

# The Anti-New York Times

*Rebuttals to the Lies, Omissions, Half-Truths & Globalist Bias  
of “the Paper of Record”*

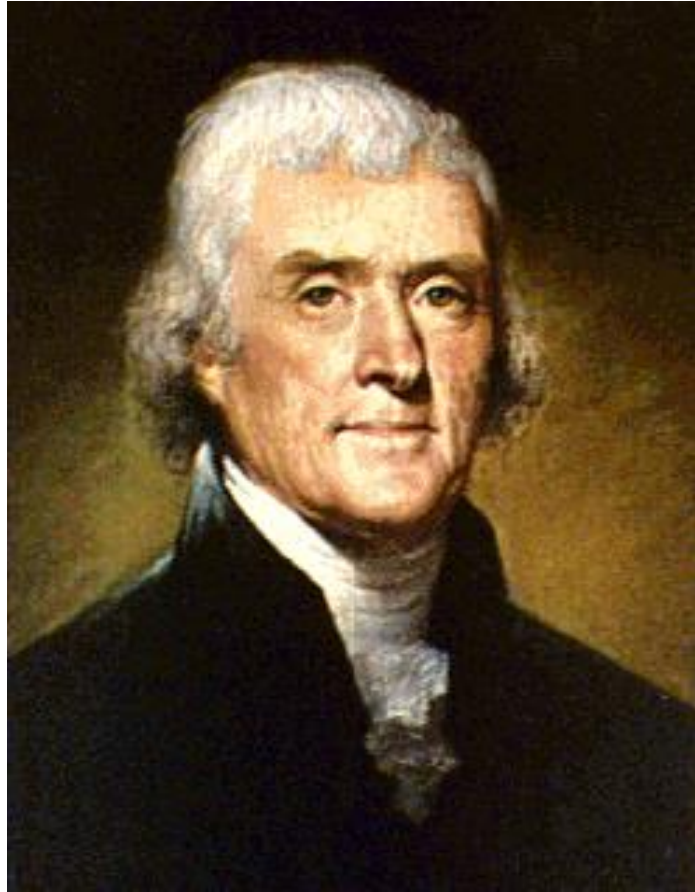


**QUARTER 2, 2016**

**APR –MAY -JUN**

**By M. S. KING**

**© 2016**



***"Nothing can now be believed which is seen in a newspaper. Truth itself becomes suspicious by being put into that polluted vehicle. The real extent of this state of misinformation is known only to those who are in situations to confront facts within their knowledge with the lies of the day."***

**- Thomas Jefferson (1743-1826)**

**Author of the Declaration of Independence  
3<sup>rd</sup> President of the United States**

**From: Letter to John Norvell, 1807**

## *About the author*

M. S. King is a private investigative journalist and researcher based in the New York City area. A 1987 graduate of Rutgers University, King's subsequent 30 year career in Marketing & Advertising has equipped him with a unique perspective when it comes to understanding how "public opinion" is indeed scientifically manufactured.

Madison Ave marketing acumen combines with 'City Boy' instincts to make M.S. King one of the most tenacious detectors of "things that don't add up" in the world today. Says King of his admitted quirks, irreverent disdain for "conventional wisdom", and uncanny ability to ferret out and weave together important data points that others miss: *"Had Sherlock Holmes been an actual historical personage, I would have been his reincarnation."*

King is the webmaster of **TomatoBubble.com** – which also features **The Anti-New York Times** for select readers. He is also the author of:

- *The Bad War: The REAL Story of World War II*
- *Planet Rothschild: The Forbidden History of the New World Order*
- *The War Against Putin: What the Government-Media Complex Isn't Telling You About Russia.*
- *The Real Roosevelts: An Omitted History*
- *God vs Darwin: The Logical Supremacy of Intelligent Design over Evolution*

King's other interests include: the animal kingdom, philosophy, chess, cooking, literature and history (*with emphasis on events of the late 19th through the 20th centuries*).





## CONTENTS

	<b>INTRODUCTION</b>	<b>P. 7</b>
APR	THE GOLDEN RULE AND THE SOUTH CHINA SEA	P. 9
APR	TRUMP AND THE ELECTORAL MAP	P. 17
APR	THE C.I.A.'s "PANAMA PAPERS" OPERATION	P. 22
APR	NATE CONE-HEAD MISINTERPRETS TRUMP STATS	P. 27
APR	MULTI-SLANDER: RUSSIA-CHINA-ICELAND-BRAZIL	P. 35
APR	FEDS ATTACK TRUMP THROUGH HIS DAUGHTER	P. 40
APR	CHINA COUNTERS CIA / NGO ATTACKS	P. 44
APR	THE "CRIME" OF TAX EVASION	P. 49
APR	GLOBAL WARMING FALLACIES BY JUSTIN GILLIS	P. 54
APR	DEGENERATE CELBRITIES PROMOTE FAGGOTRY	P. 61
APR	BERNIE THE RED RABBLE-ROUSES IN NEW YORK	P. 65
APR	HAMILTON STAYS – JACKSON GOES	P. 70
APR	KILL GRANDMA. SAVE THE MIGRANT	P. 73
APR	PULTIZER PRIZES ARE FOR FAKES AND PHONIES	P. 78
APR	THE "SAUDIS DID 9/11" STORY IS PURE CRAP	P. 81
APR	THE DONALD DEFENDS TRANNIES	P. 87
APR	BENJAMIN DISRAELI – 19 <sup>TH</sup> CENTURY SCUMBAG	P. 93
APR	COMMUNIST TRASH BEYONCE IS AT IT AGAIN	P. 101
APR	EGYPT CRACKS DOWN ON CIA-NGO AGITATORS	P. 106
APR	DEGENRATE CELEBS TO LEAVE USA OVER TRUMP	P. 110
APR	BABYLONIAN, SEPHARDIC & KHAZARIAN JEWS	P. 114
.		
MAY	GEORGE WILL GOES FULL RETARD ON TRUMP	P. 121
MAY	ASIAN LAWYER WHINES ABOUT "RACISM" TM	P. 131
MAY	MULTIPLE ORTHODOX CHURCH FIRES ON EASTER	P. 139
MAY	EVAN THOMAS – ELITIST SCUM	P. 146
MAY	HOLOHOAX "MAPPING"	P. 158
MAY	BLACK FEMALE CADETS DISGRACE WEST POINT	P. 164
MAY	PAUL KRUGMAN GOES FULL RETARD ON TRUMP	P. 169
MAY	THE TRUTH ABOUT THE A-BOMBING OF JAPAN	P. 178
MAY	NWO ATTACKING BRAZIL THROUGH SUBVERSION	P. 188
MAY	ANTI-TRUMP ATTACK IS ALL SIZZLE, NO STEAK	P. 196
MAY	TRANNY FILTH NOW TOTALLY ACCEPTABLE	P. 203
MAY	JEW BANKER TAKES OVER BRAZIL'S "FED"	P. 208
MAY	ANDY ROSENTRASH ATTACKS NIGERIA	P. 213

MAY	N.W.O. TARGETS EGYPTIAN TOURISM INDUSTRY	P. 220
MAY	LYING ABOUT RELIGIOUS PERSECUTION IN CHINA	P. 225
MAY	OBONGO IN VIETNAM TO PROVOKE CHINA	P. 233
NOV	JIMMY CARTER INCITES RACIAL HATE ON TRUMP	P. 238
MAY	WHITE MILLENNIALS: A LOST GENERATION	P. 244
MAY	A “MEMORIAL DAY” EDITORIAL	P. 248
MAY	SLIMES: TRUMP IS HITLER	P. 253
NOV	HAWKING ROLLED OUT TO ATTACK TRUMP	P. 264
JUN	GERMAN LIBTARD SPEWS SELF-HATE	P. 269
JUN	NATO IS THREATENING RUSSIA	P. 275
JUN	KILLARY SAYS <i>TRUMP</i> WILL LEAD USA TO WAR?!	P. 282
JUN	1989: THE TRUTH ABOUT TIANANMEN SQUARE	P. 289
JUN	GLOBALISTS RIG PERU’S ELECTIONS	P. 293
JUN	REMEMBERING THE USS LIBERTY MASSACRE	P. 297
JUN	ZIONISTS STILL OBSESSED WITH REMOVING ASSAD	P. 303
JUN	VOTE ON “BREXIT” APPROACHING	P. 311
JUN	FALSE FAG HOAX IN ORLANDO	P. 316
JUN	THE FAKE SHOOTER WAS A QUEER MUSLIM?	P. 321
JUN	FAKE CLIMATE CHANGE AND A FAKE EXTINCTION	P. 326
JUN	A DEATH HOAX AS “BREXIT” VOTE APPROACHES	P. 334
JUN	N.W.O. WAGES WAR AGAINST RUSSIAN ATHLETES	P. 339
JUN	THE “GREEN” WIND-O-CAUST OF THE EAGLES	P. 344
JUN	SUPREME COURT SIDES WITH GUN-GRABBERS	P. 350
JUN	NEW YORK MEN ARRESTED FOR SELLING GUNS	P. 355
JUN	“BREXIT” WINS! BUT WILL IT ACTUALLY HAPPEN?	P. 359
JUN	“BREXIT” LEADERS BEGIN BACKING AWAY	P. 365
JUN	ORLANDO HOAX EXALTS FAGS & TRANNIES	P. 371
JUN	B.E.T. AWARDS GO ANTI-WHITE & ANTI-TRUMP	P. 375
JUN	SLIMES ATTACKS ‘CONSPIRACY THEORISTS’	P. 380

## INTRODUCTION

Since its founding in 1851 by Republican Henry Jarvis Raymond, *The NY Times* has been a big player in shaping public opinion. But it was not until 1896 that the *Times* took a turn to the internationalist Left when it was purchased by a German-Jew named Adolph Ochs. In 1897, Ochs himself would coin the paper's now famous self-serving slogan, printed on its masthead every day ever since: "*All the News That's Fit to Print*".



**Adolph Ochs**

Ochs' daughter married Arthur Hays Sulzberger, who became publisher when Adolph died. Ochs' great grandson Arthur Ochs Sulzberger, Jr. is the publisher of the NY Times today. So, for 1.2 centuries, America's most influential propaganda sheet has been in the hands of the same Zionist-Marxist family. Count on *The Times* to promote big government, Globalism, phony environmentalism, Israel, the Fed, and endless wars.

Just how powerful is what your fighting author likes to refer to "Sulzberger's Slimes"? The erudite writer Gore Vidal may have been a morally degenerate sodomite who was wrong about many things, but his reference to the Slimes as "*the Typhoid Mary of American journalism*" was as spot-on as it was witty. One need only glance at the morning headlines of "the paper of record", and then take note of how the superficial infomercials known as "the Nightly News" will so often pick up on whatever front page fairy-tale that the Manhattan Mendacity Machine spun that very same morning.

Like some journalistic plague; the virus of lies, half-truths and cherry-picked data then infects the unguarded minds of the whole country, and indeed, the world. Such is the indisputable power and undeserved "prestige" of this dreadful "Orwellian" institution.

**The Anti-New York Times** was originally established as, and still is, a pay-to-view daily sub-page of **TomatoBubble.com**. Beginning in 2015, the collected rebuttals to the Slimes' Spin were published in Quarterly book format – which you

now hold in your hands. To best understand the bare-knuckled and often humorous rebuttals, it is recommended that readers also purchase and study, ***Planet Rothschild: The Forbidden History of the New World Order.*** That will give you a firm grounding in REAL history while **The Anti-New York Times** informs you of the contemporary world which had grown out of that tragic history.

When gathered in one place, the rebuttals expose The Slimes as a deceitful naked Emperor. If the Slimes is the disease of deception, let **The Anti-New York Times** be your antidote of truth.

# The New York Times

REBUTTED BY

# The Anti-New York Times

**APRIL, 2016**



## **NY Times: Patrolling Disputed Waters, U.S. and China Jockey for Dominance**

**By HELENE COOPER**

**Our reporter and photographer visited a Navy cruiser in the South China Sea,  
where rising tensions are expected to be a focus of talks between President  
Obama and China's President this week.**

**REBUTTAL BY**

# **The Anti-New York Times**

From eastern Europe to the South China Sea, the slow roll towards World War III creeps forward. This biased article misleads readers by presenting the U.S. and China as parties to "tension" over "disputed waters" -- making it seem like both parties have legitimate differences. The arrogance and ignorance of this false equivalence can best be illustrated by flipping a few of the excerpts around and asking how Americans would react in the hypothetical situation.

Five centuries before Jesus preached the 'Golden Rule', the Chinese philosopher Confucius taught his own disciples: *"Do not impose on others what you do not wish for yourself."* If only we had instructed the past few generations of Americans in that one simple rule. Just imagine how many wars, bombings, bloody coups and proxy wars would have been avoided!



*Confucius and Jesus had it right. It's time we got back to the basics.*

## **A GOLDEN RULE ANALYSIS**

**Slimes:** Aboard the U.S.S. Chancellorsville, in the South China Sea -- the Navy cruiser was in disputed waters off the Spratly Islands when the threat warning sounded over the ship's intercom: "Away the Snoopie team. ... Away the Snoopie team."

**Golden Rule Flip Around:** Aboard the CNS Shangai, in the Caribbean Sea -- the Navy cruiser was in disputed waters off the Virgin Islands when the threat sounded over the ship's intercom: "Chung ching Foo Yung team...Chung ching Foo Yung team."

**Slimes:** As the sailors of the "Snoopie team" went on alert and took up positions throughout the ship, a Chinese naval frigate appeared on the horizon, bearing down on the cruiser Chancellorsville last week from the direction of Mischief Reef. More alarming, a Chinese helicopter that had taken off from the frigate was heading straight for the American cruiser.

**Golden Rule Flip Around:** As the sailors of the "Foo Yung team" went on alert and took up positions throughout the ship, an American naval frigate appeared on the horizon, bearing down on the cruiser Shangai last week from the direction of Puerto Rico. More alarming, an American helicopter that had taken off from the frigate was heading straight for the Chinese cruiser.

**Slimes:** "This is U.S. Navy warship on guard," Ensign Anthony Giancana said into his radio from the ship's bridge, trying to contact the (Chinese) helicopter. "Come up on Frequency 121.5 or 243."

Ominously, there was no response.

**Golden Rule Flip Around:** “This is Chinese warship on guard,” Ensign Chang Chu Ming said into his radio from the ship’s bridge, trying to contact the (American) helicopter. “Come up on Frequency 121.5 or 243.”

Ominously, there was no response.



*Imagine Chinese warships sniffing around the Florida Keys.*

**Slimes:** Here in the hot azure waters off the Spratly and Paracel Islands — which encompass reefs, banks and cays — the United States and China are jockeying for dominance in the Pacific.

**Golden Rule Flip Around:** Here in the hot azure waters off the Bahamas and Virgin Islands — which encompass reefs, banks and cays — China and the United States are jockeying for dominance in the Caribbean.

**Slimes:** From Mischief Reef, where China is building a military base in defiance of claims by Vietnam and the Philippines, to Scarborough Shoal, where the Chinese are building and equipping outposts on disputed territory far from the mainland, the two naval forces are on an almost continuous state of alert.

**Golden Rule Flip Around:** From Grenada, where the United States is building a military base in defiance of claims by Venezuela and Brazil, to St. John's, where the Americans are building and equipping outposts on disputed territory far from the mainland, the two naval forces are on an almost continuous state of alert.

**Slimes:** At the Pentagon two weeks ago, the day before a meeting of Mr. Obama’s national security team to discuss Chinese expansion in the Pacific, Gen. Joseph F. Dunford Jr., the chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, was talking with Adm. Harry

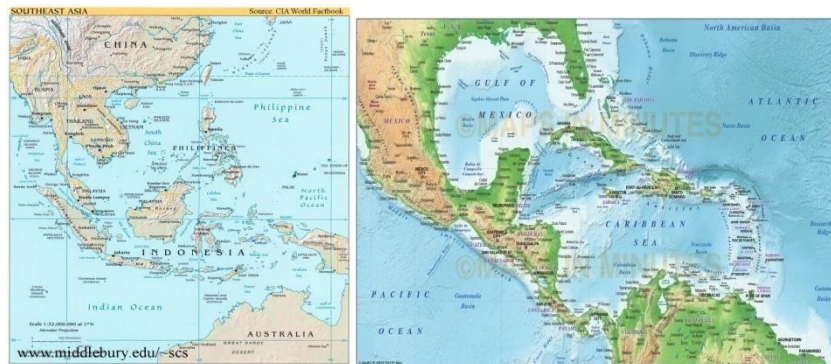


B. Harris Jr., the commander of the United States Pacific Command, in the reception area of Defense Secretary Ashton B. Carter's office.

"Would you go to war over Scarborough Shoals?" General Dunford asked Admiral Harris, in a conversation overheard by a reporter. If Admiral Harris responded, it could not be heard.

**Golden Rule Flip Around:** At a Chinese Party meeting two weeks ago, the day before a meeting of Mr. Jinping's national security team to discuss American expansion in the Caribbean, Gen. Tso, the chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, was talking with Adm. Chung, the commander of the Chinese Caribbean Command, in the reception area of Defense Secretary Ming Choo Ling's office.

"Would you go to war over the Barbados Basin?" General Tso asked Admiral Chung, in a conversation overheard by a reporter. If Admiral Chung responded, it could not be heard.



*Imagine a 'Caribbean Pivot' --- How would Americans react to China installing and arming hostile puppet states in Central America and the Caribbean Sea?*

**Slimes:** ... the White House does not want to cede the South China Sea to China, which is what administration officials fear will happen if Beijing continues on its current course. James R. Clapper, Mr. Obama's director of national intelligence, told the Senate Armed Services Committee last month that by early next year China would "have significant capacity to quickly project substantial military power to the region."

**Golden Rule Flip Around:** ... Beijing does not want to cede the Caribbean Sea to the United States, which is what administration officials fear will happen if Washington continues on its current course. Yu Yonh Yang, Mr. Jinping's director

of national intelligence, told China's Armed Services Committee last month that by early next year the United States would "have significant capacity to quickly project substantial military power to the region."

**Slimes:** And so for the moment, the Obama administration is sending Navy patrols through the Spratlys and other disputed island chains in the region, to drive home the message that the sea is free to all. Some 700 American patrols have gone through in the past year.

**Golden Rule Flip Around:** And so for the moment, the Jinping administration is sending Navy patrols through the Bahamas and other disputed island chains in the region, to drive home the message that the sea is free to all. Some 700 Chinese patrols have gone through in the past year.

**Slimes:** And on it went as the two warships, each loaded with missiles, torpedoes and heavy artillery, confronted each other with an exchange of weather pleasantries at sea. Testing whether the Chinese were openly following, the Chancellorsville made a turn, and its officers stood back and waited.

**Golden Rule Flip Around:** And on it went as the two warships, each loaded with missiles, torpedoes and heavy artillery, confronted each other with an exchange of weather pleasantries at sea. Testing whether the Americans were openly following, the Shangai made a turn, and its officers stood back and waited.

**Slimes:** That was Tuesday. On Wednesday, the Chinese frigate was replaced by a destroyer, which followed the Navy warship until midnight Thursday, when the American vessel exited the South China Sea.

**Golden Rule Flip Around:** That was Tuesday. On Wednesday, the American frigate was replaced by a destroyer, which followed the Navy warship until midnight Thursday, when the Chinese vessel exited the Caribbean Sea.

\*\*\*

Even for one not acquainted with New World Order studies, it *should be* so damn simple to discern who the global aggressor really is here. But because Golden Rule-based ethics and morality are out of fashion in the "exceptional nation", the Slimes can get away with vilifying China over this nonsense over a few uninhabited islands that US puppets Vietnam and Philippines all-of-a-sudden claim belong to them.

This is getting to be a little dangerous.



### Text of War Declaration by Hirohito

By The Associated Press.  
**LOS ANGELES, Dec. 7**—The following is the text of Emperor Hirohito's proclamation declaring war against the United States and Britain, as picked up and translated by the National Broadcasting Company's listening post here:

We, by grace of Heaven, Emperor of Japan and seated on the throne of a line unbroken for ages eternal, enjoin upon thee, our loyal and brave subjects, We hereby declare war upon the United States of America and the British Empire.

The men and officers of our army and navy shall do their utmost in prosecuting the war. Our public servants of various departments will perform faithfully and diligently their appointed duties. The entire nation with united will shall mobilize its total strength so that nothing will miscarry in the attainment of our royal aims.

To insure the solidity of these ages and to contribute to world peace is the far-sighted policy which was formulated by our great, illustrious imperial grand-sire's and our great imperial sire's experience, and which we lay constantly to heart to cultivate friendship among nations and to enjoy prosperity in common with all nations.

It has been truly unavoidable and far from our wishes that our Empire has now been brought to crossed swords with America and Britain. More than four years have passed since China, falling to comprehend the true intentions of our empire, and recklessly causing trouble, disturbed the peace of East Asia and compelled our empire to take up arms.

Although there has been re-established the National Government of China, with which Japan has effected neighborly intercourse and cooperation, the regime that has survived at Chungking, relying upon American and British protection, continues its opposition.

Desires for the realization of their ambitions to dominate the Orient, both America and Britain, by supporting the Chungking regime, have aggravated disturbances in East Asia. Moreover, these two powers, inducing other countries to follow suit, increased military preparations on all sides of our Empire to challenge us. They have obstructed by every means our peaceful commerce and finally resorted to a direct severance of economic relations menacing gravely the existence of our Empire.

Patently have we waited and long have we endured in the hope that our government might retrieve the situation in peace, but our adversities, showing not the least spirit of conciliation, have unduly delayed a settlement and in the meantime they have intensified the economic and political pressure to compel our empire to submit.

This turn of affairs would, if left unchecked, not only nullify our empire's efforts to stabilize East Asia, but also endanger the very existence of our nation.

The situation being such as it is, our empire, for its existence and self-defense, has no other recourse but to appeal to arms and to crush every obstacle in its path.

We rely upon the loyalty and courage of our subjects in our confident expectation that the task bequeathed by our forefathers will be carried forward and that the sorrows of evil will be speedily eradicated and an enduring peace established in East Asia, preserving thereby the glory of our empire.

The New York Times  
Published December 8, 1941  
Copyright © The New York Times

## New York Times: December 8, 1941

By The Associated Press



*"Wouldn't it be nice if we actually got along with Russia and China and all these countries? Wouldn't it be nice?" - Donald J. Trump*

\*

***FLASHBACK -- DECEMBER 8, 1941***

***(Day after Japan's attack on Pearl Harbor)***

*"It has truly been unavoidable and far from our wishes that our Empire has been brought to cross swords with America and Britain.*

***Eager for the realization of their inordinate ambition to dominate the Orient, both America and Britain, ..... have aggravated the disturbances in East Asia. Moreover these two powers, inducing other countries to follow suit, increased military preparations on all sides of our Empire to challenge us. They have obstructed by every means our peaceful commerce and finally resorted to a direct severance of economic relations, menacing greatly the existence of our Empire."***

*- Emperor Hirohito*

\*

Same old game, just different players.



**Boobus Americanus 1:** *I read a story in the New York Times today about how serious the tension in the South China Sea is getting.*

**Boobus Americanus 2:** *China acts as if they own the whole damn Pacific Ocean. The nerve of them Chinese!*



*"Wrong Tribe Boobuss!!! It'ss not the Chinks who act like they own the frickin' planet -- it's the \$#@\*&^% #& @^!"*

*(This crazy cat is incorrigible. Absolutely incorrigible.)*

APRIL, 2016



## NY Times: Electoral Map Is a Reality Check to Donald Trump's Bid

By JONATHAN MARTIN and NATE COHN

**As Donald J. Trump moves closer to the Republican nomination, his unpopularity with large groups of voters suggests a potentially staggering loss in a general election.**

REBUTTAL BY

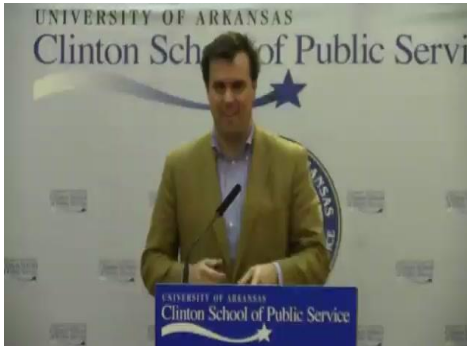
## The Anti-New York Times

How very thoughtful --- how very magnanimous --- how very sporting of the liberal Demoncrap propaganda sheet which we unaffectionately refer to as Sulzberger's Slimes to alert their Republican't adversaries of the electoral dangers of nominating Donald Trump. The seditious scribblers could have easily kept the secret all to themselves while pulling for 'The Donald' to lead the entire GOP to disaster against Killary in November.

But being the good sportsmen and honest journalists they are, Messrs Martin & Cohn (*both outspoken liberal Democrats*) put truth ahead of personal politics. Thanks to their honest reporting, Republican't's now know better than to select a certain loser like Trump. If enough primary voters get wind of this story, Killary Clinscum may instead face the daunting challenge of having to run against an invincible foe like the suspected closet fag **John Kasich** -- or **Paulie Ryan**, or



even **Mitt Romney!** Oh Killary must be *soooooo* pissed-off at these two bigmouths! (*rolling eyes in sarcasm*)



*Why would Democrats Cohn & Martin "help" the Republican's by publicly announcing for them that Trump is "unelectable", eh?*

Of course, the answer to this mystery is really not a mystery at all. What the Slimes is telegraphing here is just how afraid they are of Trump trouncing their Golden Girl. It's reverse psychology, pure and simple; aimed at gullible and weak-kneed Republican'ts who trust the "analysis" of Sulzberger's Slimes more so than they trust their own God-given instincts.

The reality is, as the article itself admits, most *general election* voters are not even paying attention yet to the primary phase of the **QFS (Quadrennial Freak Show)**. Trump hasn't even spent 'Dime #1' on hitting this highly vulnerable bitch and her rapist husband. Therefore these early polls, rigged or not, determine nothing at this point. As even the article concedes:

*"Horse-race polls this early are poor predictors of election results, and candidates have turned around public opinion before."*

How can Trump be such a weak candidate when he is pulling so many voters away from Democrat ranks? Are we to believe that substantial numbers of the folks who voted for Republican't Mitt Romney in 2012 are actually going to vote for Killary in 2016 --- the candidate who represents Obongo's 3rd term, only with more war? We doubt it.

The scribblers wrongfully assume that Killary has got the vagina voters all locked up. But given that Trump has already indicated that Bill Clinton's sexual assaults, and Killary's enabling of same, will be fair game this fall, that voting bloc may not hold up as expected.



The scribblers wrongfully assume that Killary has got the Black voters locked up. Surely she'll win the majority, but Trump is now polling at an astonishing (*for someone with an 'R' next to their name*) 25% among Blacks.

The scribblers wrongfully assume that Killary has got the Hispanic voters locked up. Surely she'll win the majority, but Trump won't do any worse than Romney did with Hispanics. And, if he can clarify some misconceptions about his "racism" **TM**, he should fare a few points better than Romney did among this demographic as well.



*The "racist" **TM** Trump's unexpected support among so many 'bruthas' and 'sistas' has got the Slimes and the Democrats in a state of absolute panic.*

In addition to Trump making inroads among these traditional Democrat voter pools, he, again, as even the writers admit, is picking up lots of 'Blue Collar' working Democrats who are concerned about their futures. Then there is the *huge* 'X-factor' of the millions of people who have never voted before but are suddenly excited about Donald Trump.

Add these many millions of voters to the 47% that the spineless and unlikeable cornball Mitt Romney collected in 2012; and not only does Trump have a good shot at defeating Killary, but he could actually win a *free and fair* election in a historic landslide. Ah, "free and fair" -- therein lies the rub! For even if Trump survives 'the Big Steal' at the Cleveland convention -- the GOP bosses, the mass media, the cemetery vote and election day computer-rigging combine to guarantee that a Trump-Clinton showdown would not be 'free and fair', at all!

It remains to be seen if the Trump phenomenon can grow powerful enough to withstand all of the political and media artillery shells that will be fired at 'The Donald' -- to say nothing of the 5 whole percentage points of voter fraud that the **PRC (Predatory Ruling Class)** can realistically spot to Killary on election day. If indeed Trump is "unelectable", it is only because of those aforementioned realities

--- and not for the self-fulfilling prophecy reasons that these filthy liars Cohn (cough cough) and Martin suggest.



*So many obstacles still to overcome.*



**Boobus Americanus 1:** *I read an article in the New York Times today about how Trump won't be able to beat Hillary in a general election.*

**Boobus Americanus 2:** *Indeed. Hillary must be salivating over the prospects of running against such a buffoon.*



*"Actually &\$#@ for brainss, sshe' iss sscared out her pant ssuit."*

*(And so is George Soros.)*

APRIL, 2016



## **NY Times: Panama Law Firm's Leaked Files Detail Offshore Accounts Tied to World Leaders**

By MICHAEL S. SCHMIDT and STEVEN LEE MYERS

**The documents revealed the offshore accounts of 140 politicians and public officials, including several individuals with close ties to President Vladimir V. Putin of Russia.**

REBUTTAL BY

## **The Anti-New York Times**

The spooky and prophetic early 20th century documents known as the **Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion** tell of how the Jewish masters behind the New World Order use blackmail to control or discredit political leaders. The documents describe the vulnerability of a crooked politician as "a Panama" -- an obvious reference to the 1892 Panama Canal bond scandal which ruined several big name politicians of the day.

Close to a billion francs were lost when the French government took bribes to keep quiet about the Panama Canal Company's financial troubles. It was the largest monetary corruption scandal of the 19th century; and, needless to say, Jewish speculators played prominent roles.



*The Panama scandal was one of the biggest stories of the 1890's, and not just in France.*

Now, back to those Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion. The mysterious documents discovered in Tsarist Russia, forged or not, foretold the coming history of the the 20th Century so precisely that **Henry Ford** and **Adolf Hitler** both warned their respective countrymen about the One World Government plot described within its riveting pages. Here is the Panama quote from the Protocols:

*"In order that our scheme may produce this result we shall arrange elections in favor of such Presidents as have in their past some dark, undiscovered stain, some **"Panama"** or other — then they will be .trustworthy agents for the accomplishment of our plans out of fear of revelations and from the natural desire of everyone who has attained power, namely, the retention of the privileges, advantages and honor connected with the office of President."*

With that historical context in mind; and knowing how much the "powers-that-be" love to play around with historical symbolism and in-your-face hints; and realizing that the countries most "shamed" by this "scandal" happen to be anti-bankster Iceland and the anti-NWO BRICS nations of Brazil, Russia, India, China and even South Africa; let's have a closer look at this hyped-up story of "The Panama Papers" -- a terrible tale of woe that has suddenly gripped the attention of the Piranha Press.

Along the same lines of CIA-Mossad agents Julian Assange (*WikiLeaks*) and Edward Snowden, the "leaked" documents purport to demonstrate wrongdoing on the part of pretty much anyone that the Global **PRC (Predatory Ruling Class)** wants to take down. Over the past year, "investigative journalists" across the world allegedly sifted through 11 million internal files from the Panamanian law firm **Mossack-Fonseca**. The files were leaked to the German paper *Süddeutsche*



*Zeitung*, which shared the massive trove with the **International Consortium of Investigative Journalists (ICIJ)**.



*Bad Vlad is being hammered over the "Panama Papers" ---- how conveeenient!*

*"We are not talking about objective journalism, but rather an orchestrated attack – cooking and introducing information. We don't like this."*

*-- Dmitry Peskov, Putin's spokesman*



*Icelandic rent-a-mobs / dupes protest the "wrong doing" of Iceland's Prime Minister, Sigmundur Gunnlaugsson. That's the "thanks" he gets for liberating these morons from banker debts!*

***"Icelanders, as descendants of the Vikings, are highly individualistic and have difficulty putting up with authorities, let alone oppression"***

***-- Prime Minister Sigmundur Gunnlaugsson***

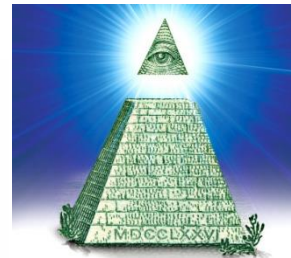
Stories about the data, which the CIA-Mossad marketing department instantly dubbed, "the Panama Papers", are circulating throughout the global press. According to ICIJ, the documents make public the offshore accounts of 140 politicians and public officials (*many Russians who are close to Putin*). **The documents really don't detail anything illegal**, but they are said to "*shine a light on the shadowy world of offshore finances.*" In short, this "scandal" is only a big deal because the Piranha Press is making it out to be a big deal.

Exactly who are these ICIJ characters? Google time!

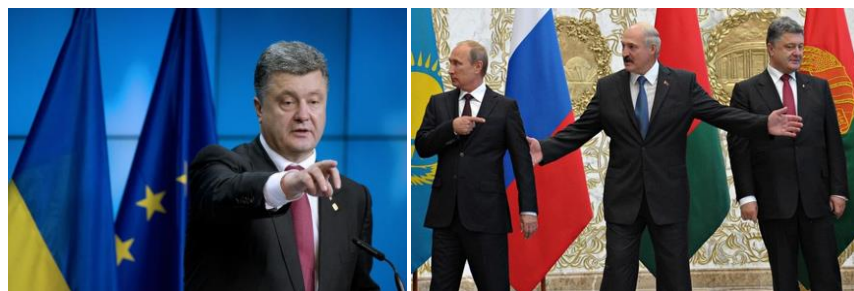
It turns out that **ICIJ** was itself launched by "the **Center for Public Integrity**" (**CPI**), an NGO that was founded in March 1989 by Charles Lewis (*cough cough*) with the help of big bucks put up by Herb and Marion Sandler (*cough cough*). When Lewis stepped down as Director in 2005, his position was filled by Roberta Baskin (*cough cough*).

CPI reports receiving foundation support from a number of Globalist foundations, including the Ford Foundation, the John D. and Catherine T. MacArthur Foundation, the Omidyar Network, the Open Society Foundation (**George Soros**), the Pew Charitable Trusts, and the Barbra Streisand Foundation.

In short, it's all bull-shine --- the usual globaloney, brought to you by the usual suspects, and dutifully deciphered and debunked by your intrepid reporter here, and his feline sidekick.



*The "Panama Papers" -- an orchestrated globalist attack masquerading as "investigative journalism".*



*Out of necessity, pork-face Poroshenko of Ukraine had been acting more reasonable towards the pro-Russian Donbass region. Could this be why the Panama Papers have targeted him? Are the Globalists seeking to replace him with someone much more radical "right wing"?*





**Boobus Americanus 1:** *I read an article in the New York Times today about these Panama papers. Supposedly some big name Russians and Chinese have been implicated.*

**Boobus Americanus 2:** *Well -- we already knew that Putin and his gang are corrupt. I was surprised to see that a tiny country like Iceland is affected by this.*



*"It'ss no ssurprise when you know the game, Boobus!"*

*(It's actually getting easier and easier to sniff these stupid scams out. Let's hope that the Prime Minister of Iceland can withstand this attack.)*

APRIL, 2016



## NY Times: Donald Trump's Struggle in Wisconsin Is About Demographics, Not Momentum

By NATE COHN

REBUTTAL BY

# The Anti-New York Times

Marxist millennial punk and self-proclaimed 'numbers cruncher' Nate Cohn (*cough cough*) has really got his knife out for Donald Trump. Both as a guest on libtard Cable TV Shows and as an "up and coming" reporter for Sulzberger's Slimes, Cohn continues to manifest his hysterical Hebrew hatred for the 'America First' candidate by disguising it in the form of "polling data".



*Go home and fetch your shine-box, punk! Leave the analysis to the adults.*

Figures lie and liars figure. Let's dissect Cohn-head's latest bit of statistical pseudo-analysis (*published before the final results of the Wisconsin Primary, which Trump lost, were known*).

\*\*\*\*\*

**Cohn-head:** Donald Trump has had a rough couple of weeks. He said he supported punishing women for abortion and then walked it back

**Rebuttal:** It was not a big deal. In a Republican Primary race, where the big majority of voters are pro-life, Trump may actually have picked up a few votes with that media-hyped "mis-step".

**Cohn-head:** His campaign manager was arrested on a charge of battery.

**Rebuttal:** Not only was the battery charge false: more importantly, in light of the video of the non-event, no one believes the lying bitch, Michelle Fields. In no way did her transparently pathetic little stunt damage Trump.

**Cohn-head:** ... he re-tweeted an unflattering picture of his main opponent's wife, Heidi Cruz.

**Rebuttal:** Not a good move on Trump's part, but the decision of Cruz's PAC friends to dig up an old nude of Melania Trump was almost as damaging to Cruz. Call it a wash.

**Cohn-head:** But his problem in Wisconsin is mainly about the state's demographics, not self-inflicted wounds. Even a 10-percentage-point loss there wouldn't necessarily indicate any shift against him.... The results of other primaries have consistently pointed toward Mr. Trump's weakness in Wisconsin.

**Rebuttal:** Tell us about Trump's demographic problem in Wisconsin, wonder-weasel.

**Cohn-head:** Our estimate remains virtually unchanged from what it was after the Arizona and Utah contests March 22: a five-point edge in Wisconsin for Mr. Cruz, almost exactly aligned with the polls.

**Rebuttal:** Your estimate is "*almost exactly aligned with the polls*", eh? Well, how hard can it be for anyone to "*align with the polls*", wonder-boy? Afterall, aren't the consensus of polls usually correct (*sad to say*)?

**Cohn-head:** Why is Wisconsin such a problematic state for Mr. Trump? It's not the worst possible state for him (Utah was), but it does force him to confront some major weaknesses.

Education: Lower educational attainment among white adults is one of the strongest correlates of Mr. Trump's support. It's true at every level. He does better in places where fewer whites have college degrees.

Wisconsin is average or above average in basically every educational category.

**Rebuttal:** By "education", wonder-boy means the possession of a college degree -- a piece of paper which, *in best case scenarios*, merely confirms the attainment of a certain base of knowledge only in a specific field -- nothing more. An honors graduate in computer science with no grounding whatsoever in philosophy, logic, history, culture, economics, literature, political science, human psychology, common sense, current events, business etc. cannot possibly be described as "educated".

Apart from that, though it is true that Trump fares better among the "non-educated" than he does among "the educated" -- he has not only won the majority of "the educated" vote in many states; but has already won or is currently leading in many of the top-ranked (*in terms of college degrees*) states:

Trump has won in Massachusetts (*ranked 1st*), Virginia (*6th*), Vermont, (*7th*), New Hampshire (*9th*), Illinois (*12th*) and is expected to *easily* win Maryland (*3rd*), Connecticut (*4th*) New Jersey (*5th*) and New York (*8th*).

By the way, wonder-boy, on the "college educated scale", Wisconsin only ranks 26th.

**Cohn-head:** Religion and Family: ... Mr. Trump fares worse in areas where larger shares of the population are reported to be religious adherents in the 2010 U.S. Religion census.

You might not think of Wisconsin as an especially religious state. But it's a bit above average for religious adherence ... The net effect is slightly negative for Mr. Trump.

He fares worst in areas with strong traditional families, especially ones with more children, more married couples and fewer single mothers. The state also has an above-average number of married couples — and most of the state's most Republican districts are in the top quartile for marriage rates.

**Rebuttal:** What complete and utter rubbish! If Trump is having such a problem with religious and family-oriented voters, then how, pray tell, has he managed to *dominate* so many of the 'Bible-Belt' states?

Trump has won in Alabama, Louisiana, Mississippi, Georgia, Missouri, Arkansas, North Carolina, South Carolina, Kentucky, Tennessee and Virginia. And were it not for that fact that the odious Ted Cruz is from Texas (*via Canada*), Trump would surely have won Christian-heavy Texas and neighboring Oklahoma as well.



*Cohn's cunning crunching cannot conceal the fact that Trump is cleaning up in the most Christian **and** in the most "educated" states. -- Image 2: Trump with Reverend Jerry Falwell Jr.*

**Cohn-head:** As with education, Wisconsin isn't at the top of the list for these characteristics. ... The most religious states aren't usually highly educated, and many have lower marriage rates. Where these factors do converge, though, Mr. Trump struggles, as he did in Utah.

**Rebuttal:** Utah was not a primary. It was a talking caucus -- a format which favors political hacks and vote frauders. Trump "struggled" in Utah mainly because hometown Mormon **Mitt Romney** and the certifiably insane "convert" **Glen Beck**

waged a scorched-earth slander campaign against Trump -- with one pro-Cruz PAC stooping so low as to run old nudes of Trump's model wife.

**Cohn-head:** Kansas...

**Rebuttal:** Kansas was also a corn-fed caucus.

**Cohn-head:** .. and Iowa

**Rebuttal:** Iowa was also a corn-fed caucus; and Trump only lost by 3 points.

**Cohn-head:** Iowa, Utah, Kansas — and Wisconsin — have something else in common: a large population who report their ancestry from predominantly Protestant countries in Northern Europe.

These voters are probably the biggest problem for Mr. Trump that you haven't heard of: He would fare about 30 points worse in counties where all of the white residents reported their ancestry from Protestant countries in Northern Europe than he would in a place where none did, according to our model.

**Rebuttal:** Crap! Total crap! Most Southern Republicans are of Northern European Protestant ancestry and Trump *owns* the South.

**Cohn-head:** Exactly why this is so important is a little speculative.

**Rebuttal:** No Cohn-head -- your whole junk-analysis is *a lot* speculative.



*Numbers games and word games --- that's all this effeminate-looking "whiz-kid" feeds to his gullible "educated" readers.*

**Cohn-head:** Many of these areas, particularly in the Midwest, have a reputation for “niceness” or “manners,” and may not like Mr. Trump’s in-your-face New York style.

**Rebuttal:** Cone-head may have a point here. A few corn-fed and de-balled Midwesterners may indeed be put off by Trump's "in-your-face New York style" (*some of the same types who cancelled their auto-donations to TomatoBubble because of Sugar's potty mouth!*) -- but that is *not* why Trump ended up losing Wisconsin.

**Cohn-head:** Racism could play a role.

**Rebuttal:** Oh please! Shut-the-front-door with that nonsense! Actually, Cone-head, "racism" **TM** does not play a role in GOP primaries as only the most extreme libtard Democrats believe that Trump is a "racist" **TM**.

**Cohn-head:** Most measures of racism — like Google searches for racially charged terms or scores on the Implicit Association Test — tend to show lower levels of racism in the Upper Midwest, West and rural New England than in the South and industrial North....

**Rebuttal:** "*Google searches for racially charged terms*" -- "*scores on the Implicit Association Test*" --- are you frickin kidding me, punk?! This is what passes for statistical analysis at Sulzberger's Slimes!

**Cohn-head:** Now, that might just be a coincidence...

**Rebuttal:** Now, that might just mean that your analysis is self-serving conjecture.

*Cohn-head: Momentum vs Demographics*

To get a sense of whether Mr. Trump really lost ground after his controversial remarks, the key number to watch is 35 percent: the expected share of the vote for Mr. Trump based on the results so far. If he falls short, he has lost ground because of momentum, not demographics.

**Rebuttal:** Wrong again, wonder-boy! Trump's loss is neither related to "momentum" nor "demographics" and you bloody damn well know it! Cohn-head can manipulate stats all he wants, but in the final analysis, Trump lost Wisconsin due to three factors:



1: The popular (*among Wisconsin Republicans*) Governor **Scott Walker** and Congressional Speaker **Paul Ryan** (R-WI) went all out in favor of Cruz.

2: The Piranha Press (*to which Cohn-head belongs*) refused to thoroughly expose the serial adultery and prostitution-mongering of the "devout Christian" Ted Cruz.

3: The Piranha Press (*to which Cohn-head belongs*) unfairly trashed Donald Trump morning, noon and night.

Remove those three determinative factors, and Trump would have won Wisconsin by a margin of 80% or more among *all* demographics. That's the truthful explanation, and no amount of statistical sleight-of-hand or sophist mumbo-jumbo about "education" or "religion" or "Northern European Protestants" can refute that.

The collage consists of four distinct images arranged horizontally. From left to right: 1) A magazine spread with a large headline 'A HOOKER, A TEACHER & COWORKERS: 5 romps that will destroy Ted Cruz!' and a photo of Ted Cruz. 2) A photograph of a man in a suit talking on a mobile phone, with a speech bubble above him that says 'I'LL TAKE A BLONDE!'. 3) A page from a telephone bill showing account information and a table of calls. 4) The cover of TIME magazine featuring a close-up of Donald Trump's face with four red checkmarks over his eyes and nose.

Account Name	TERORAH J PALFREY	Date of Invoice	12/01/11	Page	11
Account Number	66245605	Telephone Number	202-256-7248	Service User	TERORAH J PALFREY

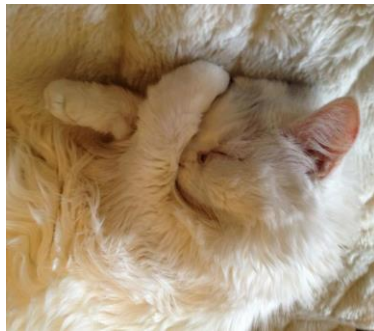
Ref	Date	Time	Number Called	Area	City	State	Country	Long	Distance	Total
0321	9/16	6:22P	321-287-3527	ORLANDO	FL	TX		1	.00	
0322	9/16	6:31P	321-287-3527	ORLANDO	FL	TX		2	.00	
0323	9/16	6:57P	301-674-7274	BETHESDA	MD	TX		1	.00	
0324	9/16	7:18P		INDOING		TX		1	.00	
0325	9/16	1:32P	800-321-2211	SD SERV		TX		7	.00	
0326	9/16	7:55P		INDOING		TX		1	.00	
0327	9/16	7:59P	202-543-7400	WASHINGTON	DC	TX		3	.00	

*Cohn's manipulative "demographic" number-crunching conceals the undeniable truth, namely, that the media's protection of the sex-crazed "Christian" Cruz and the relentless bashing of Trump are the main reasons why Trump hasn't clinched the nomination yet.*



***Boobus Americanus 1:*** I read a fascinating statistical analysis by whiz-kid Nate Cohn in the New York Times today. He demonstrates that Trump cannot win in areas with high concentrations of educated people.

***Boobus Americanus 2:*** That confirms what I suspected all along. Uneducated truck drivers, plumbers and mechanics may fall for his demagoguery but the college-educated know better. Hitler rose to power by taking advantage of the uneducated.



*"Zzzzzzzzz. Zzzzzzzzz. Zzzzzzzzz"*

*(I had to knock the foul-mothed feline out. If Sugar had read that Hitler analogy, we would have lost another handful of fine Midwestern Christians.)*

**APRIL, 2016**



**NY Times: Brazil's Congress Must Consider Impeaching Vice President**

**By VINOD SREEHARSHA**

**NY Times: Jacob Zuma Beats Back Impeachment Drive in South Africa**

**By NORIMITSU ONISHI**

**NY Times: The Panama Papers -- Vladimir V. Putin of Russia named in documents**

**By LIAM STACK**

**NY Times: Iceland's Prime Minister Steps Down Amid Panama Papers Scandal**

**By STEVEN ERLANGER, STEPHEN CASTLE and RICK GLADSTONE**

**NY Times: Relatives of China's Top Leaders Are Identified in Panama Papers**

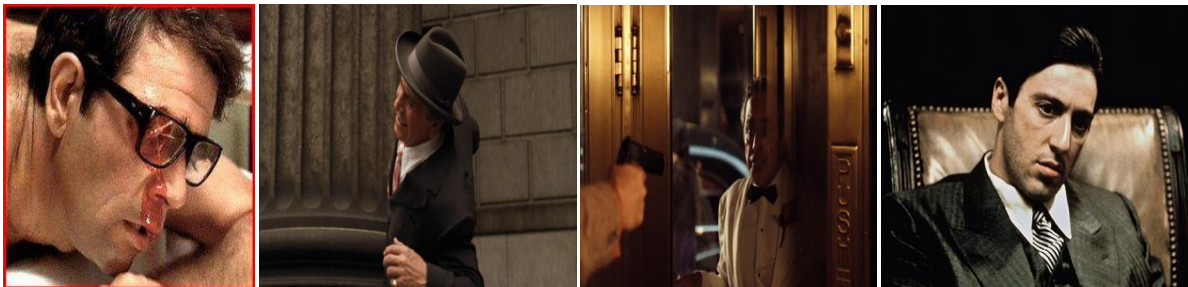
**By MICHAEL FORSYTHE**

**REBUTTAL BY**

**The Anti-New York Times**

At the spell-binding climax of the 1972 classic mobster film, *Godfather I*, mob boss Michale Corleone (*played by Al Pacino*) "settles all family business" once and for all by having his henchmen carry out simultaneous "hits" on all the heads of the competing Mafia families. The above headline stories, all appearing over the span of just the past two days, call to mind this memorable movie multi-murder.

Between existing "scandals" and the recently released "Panama Papers", the influential Slimes (*flagship for much of the world's Piranha Press*) has slimed most of the political heads of Putin's BRICS trade bloc (*Brazil, Russia, India, China, South Africa*) as well as anti-NWO bankster Iceland all at the same time.



*The Globalists operate exactly like the Mafia in Godfather -- only on a vastly grander scale.*

Traitorous press agents and "activists" within some of those target nations have already succeeded in using the exaggerated "scandals" to dump the Prime Minister of Iceland; shake-up South Africa's President (*no tears here for that anti-White Marxist*); and severely squeeze Brazil's President *and* Vice President -- both of whom are struggling to hang on as CIA tools and Soros rent-a-mobs turn up the heat in Brasilia and Rio.

Meanwhile, here in the United States, the pro-Putin / anti-Globalist / anti-NATO Donald Trump remains under heavy artillery fire from the seditious scum of Sulzberger's Slimes. It's an absolutely riveting chess match of global proportions and historic implications -- of which the average sports fanatic in the street is totally oblivious to.



*Zuma of **South Africa**, Gunnlaugsson of **Iceland**, Putin of **Russia** --- all being simultaneously 'whacked' by the exaggerated tax-shelter "scandals" revealed in the "Panama Papers" and other disclosures.*

\*



***Indian** celebrities & politicians / **Brazilian** political leaders / **Chinese** business & political leaders--- all targets of the anti-BRICS 'Panama Papers' -- why no Americans? Why no Canadians? Why no European Globalists?*

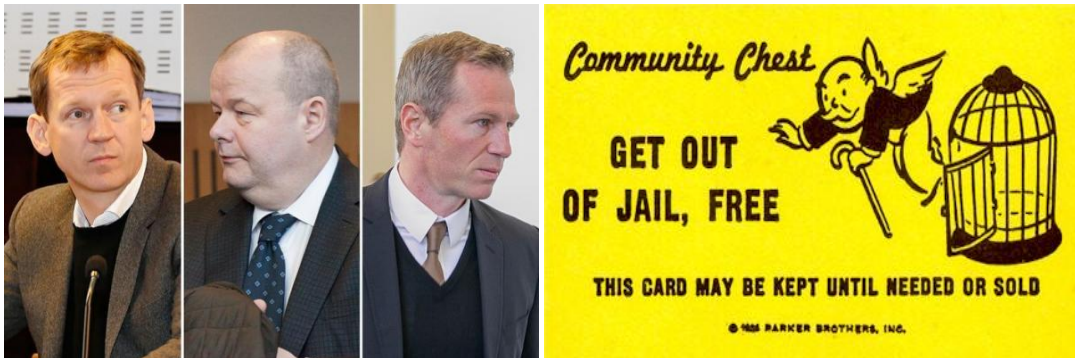
As for this **Mossack-Fonseca** law firm which is at the center of these "Panama Papers" -- Sugar the Cat just sniffed out a very interesting "coincidence" which we simply must pass along to our devoted readers. Notice that the firm's logo is essentially the logo of NATO (*North American Treaty Terrorist Organization*) -- tilted on its side. We noted in an earlier piece how these power-mad Globalists seem to *enjoy* playing around with symbolism and numerology thrown right in our faces. How strange that the firm behind this latest Globalist scam should have adopted the same logo, *and the same color scheme* as one of the Globalists most cherished institutions -- NATO!





*These sick bastards always tell us what they are doing. If only more people would open their eyes and ears!*

***THIS JUST IN!***



*Iceland's jailed bankers have just been released from prison -- 4 years early!*

*Magnús Guðmundsson, Kaupthing Luxembourg, Ólafur Ólafsson*





***Boobus Americanus 1:*** *I read an article in the New York Times about corruption scandals and impeachment efforts happening all over the world.*

***Boobus Americanus 2:*** *It's disgraceful that so many people have abused the public trust.*



*"Exactly why is parking some of your money in over-seass tax sshelters so "corrupt", Boobus?"*

*(It's "corrupt" because the newspaper tells them it is.)*

APRIL, 2016



## NY Times: Ivanka Trump's Chinese-Made Scarves Are Recalled

REBUTTAL BY

# The Anti-New York Times

Just how low will the Axis of Evil stoop to attack its adversaries? It was only last month that an envelope containing mysterious white powder was mailed to the New York City apartment of Eric Trump, one of Donald's sons. About that same time, old semi-nudes of Trump's wife, an ex-model, were circulated in Utah. Now comes word from the Feds that the line of women's scarves marketed by Trump's daughter, Ivanka, is being recalled due to "safety" reasons.

Obongo's Consumer Product Safety Commission announced that 20,000 Ivanka Trump-branded scarves violate the U.S. Federal Flammability Standard. The scarves, manufactured in China and made of rayon, may catch fire!

*"This is a dangerous product,"* said Scott Wolfson, a spokesman for the C.P.S.C. -- a regulatory body run by Elliot F. Kaye (*cough cough*) and Robert S. Adler (*cough cough*).



1- *Melania, Eric and Ivanka have all been attacked --- but the Piranha Press is more concerned about Trump's "tone".*

2- *"Flammable scarves", eh Mr. Kaye?*

It matters not that there have been *zero* customer complaints and *zero* reported cases of injuries from these magically-igniting scarves. All it took to embarrass Ivanka was for Obongo's regulators to oh-so-conveeeniently notice the scarves online and test them for flammability. We can just imagine how those experiments went -- *"Throttle-up the flame-thrower to full blast .... now pour on some gasoline ... keep blasting ... There you go!"*

Consumers are advised to return Ivanka's scarves, which are sold online and at various department stores, to receive full refunds. Oh well, Ivanka, don't feel too bad. At least the Globo-Mafia's street henchmen didn't force you to flee the country in fear for your life --- like when Putin's daughter, Maria, had to leave Holland after her identity was outed by "activists" who called for protests outside of her home!

## FLASHBACK / JULY, 2014

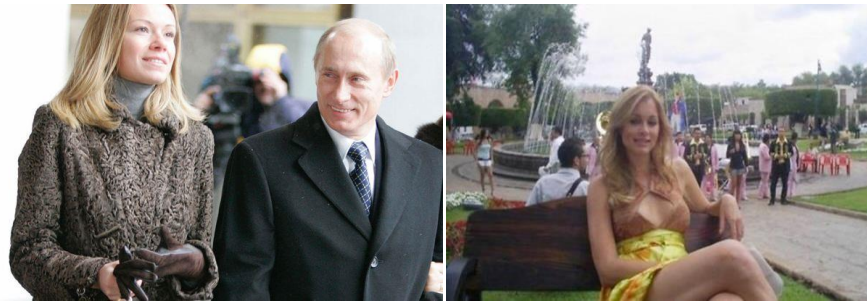
### **Vladimir Putin's Daughter Flees £2million Dutch Penthouse Flat as Fury Grows Over Jet Tragedy**

*"Once it became known the 29-year-old had a £2million apartment not far from the Dutch airport where the doomed jet left on its final, tragic journey, the angry protests quickly started.*

*There were demands for Maria to be deported and one Twitter user posted: "Its time you leave BITCH."*

*Another wrote: "Very convenient that Maria Putina lives so close to The Hague. Won't have to go far to see her father's trial."*

*"The Russian leader's daughter Maria, 29, and boyfriend Jorrit Faasen have gone into hiding as anger mounts in the Netherlands."*



*Maria can come hide out at my place anytime, Vlad --- with all respect, of course.*

*(Just kidding, Sherrie)*

In light of the dirty and dastardly attacks upon the innocent daughters of Messrs. Trump and Putin, perhaps Ross Perot -- 1992 anti-Globalist independent candidate for President who was actually *leading* both Papa Bush and Bill Clinton before he dropped out -- wasn't being so "crazy" after all when he cited "threats against my daughter" as the reason for his sudden and stunning decision to quit the race. Yes indeed, these N.W.O. monsters from Hell are capable of *anything*.



*Independent front-runner Perot became a national laughing stock after he quit, and then re-entered, the 1992 **QFS (Quadrennial Freak Show)**. Perhaps the threats to humiliate his daughter were real?*



***Boobus Americanus 1:*** I read an article in the New York Times about a safety recall being issued for Ivanka Trump's line of scarves. They were shown to be flammable.

***Boobus Americanus 2:*** Evidently, the apple must not fall far from the tree.



*"Evidently, the New York Metss Apple at Citi Field musst have fallen on your head --- you @#&\$%^ dim-witted cretin!"*

*(I wonder if those scarves come in kitty sizes.)*



APRIL, 2016



*As Xi Jinping cracks down on Globalist propaganda organs such as Time, The Economist and Sulzberger's Slimes, protesters in Hong Kong demand the release of activists in mainland China sentenced to prison after being convicted of "incitement to subvert state power."*

## **NY Times: China Blocks Economist and Time Websites, Apparently Over Xi Jinping Articles**

By EMILY FENG

## **NY Times: Guangzhou Activists Sentenced to Jail After Backing Hong Kong Protests**

By MICHAEL FORSYTHE and ALAN WONG

REBUTTAL BY

# **The Anti-New York Times**

To the superficial and reactionary reader, which is what all regular worshippers of Sulzberger's Slimes actually are, the shocking headlines above, as well as the body of the respective articles, paint an unflattering picture of an evil dictator who will neither permit freedom of the press nor freedom of assembly. Who the bloody hell does this **Xi Jinping** fellow think he is that he can shut down the websites of such "prestigious" and "reputable" publications as *The New York Times*, *The Economist*



(UK), and *Time Magazine*? By what right does he imprison "spontaneous" protesters who hold opposing viewpoints?

In a world gone mad and turned upside down, Jinping (*China's Putin*), far from oppressing China, is actually protecting his people from outside Globalist subversion. The Piranha Press and the Internet are mighty weapons in the hands of the CIA, as are the "spontaneous" rent-a-mobs. Only a weak-minded fool would permit a mortal enemy, who shamelessly hides behind the dual-banners of "freedom of the press" and "freedom of assembly", to strike his people with such terrible tools of subversion. One such fool was the former President of Ukraine, Victor Yanukovich -- whose concessions only emboldened the very same lynch mob which ultimately chased him out of Ukraine and led to such dangerous tension between Russia and NATO. Thankfully, Jinping ain't Yanukovich!



*The Economist and Time are Globalist weapons aimed at China. Xi is wise to block their websites.*

In addition to exporting web-based propaganda and manipulating western-'wannabee' students, CIA-sponsored 'Color Revolutions' always have some sort of cheesy Hollywood theme. In Ukraine, it was the Orange Revolution; in Georgia, the Rose Revolution; in Myanmar, the Saffron Revolution; in Lebanon, the Cedar Revolution; in Kyrgyzstan, the Tulip Revolution, and so on and so on. This latest destabilization stunt in Hong Kong, which is aimed at China, has been dubbed "The Umbrella Revolution", after the umbrella, the symbol of the student's "cause" and, we are told, a protection against pepper spray.

Back in 2014, Sulzberger's *Slimes*, *Time*, *The Economist* etc. described the teenage protesters of semi-autonomous Hong Kong as "leaderless". This is pure CIA propaganda designed to conceal the hidden hand controlling the mobs of Hong Kong and the much smaller groups on the mainland itself.

The naive students that the CIA targets worldwide may be tech 'whiz kids', but they are malleable and vulnerable. It was only a few years ago that the punks and punkettes of semi-autonomous Hong Kong didn't even have hair on their private parts. Few had even been born when Hong Kong was transferred from British sovereignty to Chinese in 1997, and some were literally in diapers when the 9/11 attacks happened. And yet, there they were professing to be experts on geopolitical matters and "democracy".



*The Economist and Time promoted the phony "Umbrella Revolution" in Hong Kong -- a semi-autonomous city whose youth were vulnerable to Internet propaganda spread via Zuckerberg's Facebook.*

The snot-nose brats of the failed 'Umbrella Revolution' reminded your veteran reporter here so much of the screaming University libtards I used to battle with during the Rutgers days of the 1980's - arrogant, immature, ungrateful 'know-it-alls' from affluent families, who actually knew nothing and will stay ignorant for all of their adult lives. Sadly, the only cure for these naive, narcissistic, arrested-development cases is a Chinese baton upside their pointy heads.

## **FLASHBACK!**

**Anti-New York Times / March 26, 2014**

**First Beast Fomenting 'Color Revolution' in China**

**(Excerpt)**

*In a single address before Chinese students, the uncultured Chicago Globe Trotter managed to trash 'racist' America (as always) and incite against China's Internet policies at the same time. The article reveals Moochele Obongo's classless and subtly loaded comments:*

*“Many decades ago, there were actually laws in America that allowed discrimination against black people like me, who are a minority in the United States,... but over time, ordinary citizens decided that those laws were unfair. **So they held peaceful protests and marches.**”*



*The first tranny tried to corrupt the youth of China -- telling young Chinese, on two separate occasions, to fight for their Internet rights.*

What a rude thing for the First Tranny to say while a guest in another country. The Chinese should have ripped his dress off and exposed his surgically shriveled-up 'johnson' for the entire horrified world to see.

So the next time you hear stories about a "corrupt" government somewhere (*China, or Russia, or Brazil etc*) cracking down on "the free press" and "dissent" -- know that another Globalist "Color Revolution", made in Langley, VA, is being rightfully put down by a strong leader.



***Boobus Americanus 1:*** *I read a story in the New York Times today about China how is cracking down on the press and free assembly. They are even blocking the website of Time Magazine now.*

***Boobus Americanus 2:*** *China's record on human rights is disgraceful.*



*"Don't talk to me about 'human rightss', boobuss! It'ss not the Chinkss who are sshutting down bakers, florists and photographers for refusing to do faggot weddingss, is it???!!!"*

*(I'm 'OK' with the use of the term, 'faggot' --- but 'chink' is not nice.)*

APRIL, 2016



## **NY Times (Op-Ed): Don't Blame Panama. Tax Evasion Is a Global Problem**

*By JUAN CARLIS VARELA (President of Panama)*

REBUTTAL BY

# **The Anti-New York Times**

In his Op-Ed to Sulzberger's Slimes, Panamanian President **Juan Carlos Varela**, without intending to do so, perfectly illustrates the ignorance and arrogance of those sleazy specimens of scum we call "politicians." To refer to the natural desire of people to want to keep and invest as much of THEIR money as possible as "tax evasion" and a "global problem" reveals that the political class regards them as criminals, and views their money as rightfully belonging to "the state" --- that is, to the politicians.

Now, if each and every single dollar, peso, pound, yen or euro that governments collected was spent prudently and solely to finance minimally necessary levels of good governance (*roads, courts, reasonable-size military, police, fire etc.*), then President Varela might have a sound moral argument against "tax evaders". But only a fool, a criminal or a communist believes that most of the world's working people are under-taxed. Unfortunately, in a "democracy", fools, criminals and communists have a funny way of rising to the top of too many political structures.

Let's rebut some of Varela's foolish fallacies.





*Varela (waving) with Raul Castro of Communist Cuba and Homo Obongo of semi-Communist America. These corrupt elitist bastards believe that the wealth of "tax cheats" would be better spent and invested by their hands.*

\*\*\*\*\*

**Varela:** The more than 11 million documents .... is roiling the world

**Analysis:** Actually JC, "the Panama Papers" are only "roiling" the CIA media mouthpieces who are being paid to scream about these perfectly legal tax shelters. The "world" doesn't revolve around the political and journalistic scum of the Globo-Zion western world anymore; and if the working people of "the world" had any real choice in the matter, they would *never* hand over 40% - 60% of their hard-earned wealth to the politicians.

**Varela:** ... with revelations of the vulnerability for rampant abuse of legal financial structures by the wealthy.

**Analysis:** What "abuse" are you talking about? It's THEIR bloody money! In regard to State revenues, the only "abuse" taking place worldwide is the squandering of national treasuries on bloated government salaries, and endless welfare / warfare schemes.

**Varela:** But the problem of tax evasion is a global one.

**Analysis:** No. To the contrary, the problem of excess taxation is "a global one" -- as evidenced by the fact that most of the major parasitic western governments now extract, in taxes, the equivalent of 30% - 50% of GDP from the private economy. And they *still* cry poverty when it comes to tax revenues!





## ***Ranking Goofy 7 (G7) nations by Tax Revenue as Percentage of GDP***

*\*As a reference point -- Communist Cuba: 45%*

*France: 45%, Italy: 43.5, Germany: 41%, UK: 39%, Canada: 32%, Japan: 28%, USA: 27%*

----

*Russia: 19.5% (and falling), China: 22% (and falling), but I digress*

**Varela:** That some can rig the system to hide their wealth is not merely unjust ...

**Analysis:** To say that tax-sheltering is "unjust" implies that the money rightfully belongs to someone else. To whom exactly, pray tell Senor Presidente?

**Varela:** ... it also harms global development by siphoning off revenues that could be directed to education, health care and infrastructure.

**Analysis:** Ah! There it is! The tried and true "*we-have-no-choice-but-to-tax-the-shit-out-of-you-to-pay-for-education-health-care-and-infrastructure*" argument --- the very same fallacious fecal matter that we Americans always hear from the likes of Obongo, Killary, Lizzy 'Borden' Warren, Bolshevik Bernie Sanders *et al.*

First of all, a wise and frugal government would know that the most cost-effective and the most high-quality distribution systems for education and health care would be fully private -- perhaps with a few state credits to help the truly (*emphasis on the adjective truly*), needy among us. In a true free market not bogged down by bureaucrats and trial lawyers, the added cash back in our pockets would more than compensate for the direct purchase of these important services.

As for infrastructure; the building and maintaining of roads accounts for but a tiny fraction of the national budgets of both developing and already-developed nations. Nice try Senor Varela, but that old, worn-out, rabble-rousing, pious bull-shine about "*education, health care and infrastructure*" ain't gonna stick here at **The Anti-New York Slimes**.



*In the name of "education, health care and infrastructure", nasty, rancid, deranged, angry Marxist demagogues like Lizzy 'Borden' Warren, Killary and Bernie would take it all if they could!*

\*\*\*\*\*

Ironically, Panama's low taxes and business-friendly environment have drawn many foreign businesses and wealthy individuals to its shores. -- and lots of American US-Europe "ex-pats" too! That's what builds up national economies for *everyone* -- not taxes! Let's hope, for Panama's sake, that Varela, a graduate of the Georgia Institute of Technology, doesn't get too 'Americanized' and lose sight of that simple fact.



**Boobus Americanus 1:** *I read an op-ed in the New York Times by the President of Panama. He points out that foreign tax shelters deprive governments of revenues needed to pay for schools, medical care and infrastructure.*

**Boobus Americanus 2:** *Yes. It's a form of stealing -- from all of us.*



*"Boobuss! You sstupid @#&%!!! You're blaming the wrong people! Look at thosse masssive deductionss coming out of your paycheck every two weekss. THAT'ss the theft!"*

*(It's amazing what people don't see -- even when it's right under their nose. Cats are so much smarter.)*

APRIL, 2016



## NY Times: Even in a Warming World, It Will Still Snow Somewhere

By JUSTIN GILLIS

### REBUTTAL BY **The Anti-New York Times**

For a phenomenon which, we are told, has been established as an indisputable scientific truth, it's awfully strange how the high priests of Global Warming **TM** / Climate Change **TM** have to constantly hard-sell us through the use of rhetorical manipulation, argumentative fallacies and psychotic projection. This fecal nugget from the 'Science Section' is a classic illustration of that deceptive form of over-selling that should cause the more discerning 'buyers' to suspect a fraud.

Let's wade through a bit of this felonious filth, spread thick by Sulzberger's leading journo-warmist, **Justin Gillis**, and see what we can clean up.



*Justin Gillis is full of it.*

\*\*\*

**Gillis:** Misconception: Climate change is not real because there is snow in my yard. Actually: Anyone who utters an argument like this is mixing up climate and weather.

**Rebuttal:** That's 100% correct, Justin. Day to day local observations of weather should never be used to project long-term global climate trends. The random sampling is *waaaay* too small to be of any use. The problem is, Justin, the warmists employ this very same fallacy every, and we do mean *every*, single time there is an unusual heat wave or a particularly strong hurricane. For example, the warmists screamed "Climate Change" all throughout Australia's 2013 heat wave and in the aftermath of the deadly typhoons which devastated parts of the Philippines in 2014.

Silly warmists -- they "mixed up climate and weather!" Be consistent, Justin.

**Gillis:** When Senator James Inhofe famously threw a snowball across the Senate floor in an attempt to undermine the validity of climate science, people who practice that science for a living pretty much rolled their eyes.

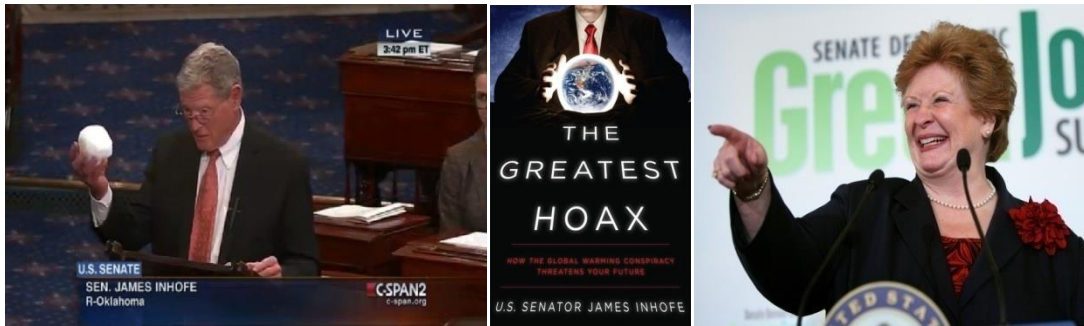
**Rebuttal:** Senator Inhofe did indeed walk into a trap of his own making with that silly snowball stunt. However, we don't recall anyone at the Slimes or in the Piranha Press snickering and giggling when **Senator Debbie Stabenow** (D-MI) uttered one of the all-time idiocies of psuedo-science:

*"Climate change is very real. I feel it when I'm flying. The storms are more volatile."*

Be consistent, Justin.

**Gillis:** Yet the Republican senator from Oklahoma, chairman of the environment committee in the Senate, is hardly alone is mixing up weather and climate.

**Rebuttal:** Gillis deliberately neglects to mention the fact that Inhofe, in spite of his ill-advised snowball, is extremely knowledgeable on this issue -- so much so that he authored a book on the subject, *The Greatest Hoax*. Instead of rebutting the main points of Inhofe's book, Gillis prefers to knock down a Straw Man, or should I say 'Snow Man' -- get it?



## *Senatorial Double Standard*

*1 & 2: More than one year after Inhofe's famous Senate snowball, the warmists continue to mock him while ignoring the facts contained in his well-researched book.*

*3: But loony, bloated libtard Sen. Debbie Stabenow got a free pass for citing the "turbulence" (probably her own nasty flatulence) she noticed while flying as evidence of Global Warming **TM***

**Gillis:** On comment boards, at public meetings and even in college classrooms, some version of the question is heard again and again: If global warming is real, how can it be so cold in my back yard?

**Rebuttal:** "Comment boards?" -- See what this little prick is doing here? He is putting the finishing touches on the Straw Man which he intends to beat up.

**Gillis:** Adam H. Sobel, a climate scientist at Columbia University who wrote a recent book on Hurricane Sandy and extreme weather, reminds people to make sure to differentiate between weather and climate.

**Rebuttal:** Can you believe this garbage?! To teach us all how to "*differentiate between weather and climate*", Gillis trots out a "climate scientist" who *himself* has confused the 2-day weather event of Hurricane Sandy with climate! The title of Adam (*cough cough*) Sobel's book is *Storm Surge: Hurricane Sandy, Our Changing Climate and Extreme Weather of the Past and Future*.

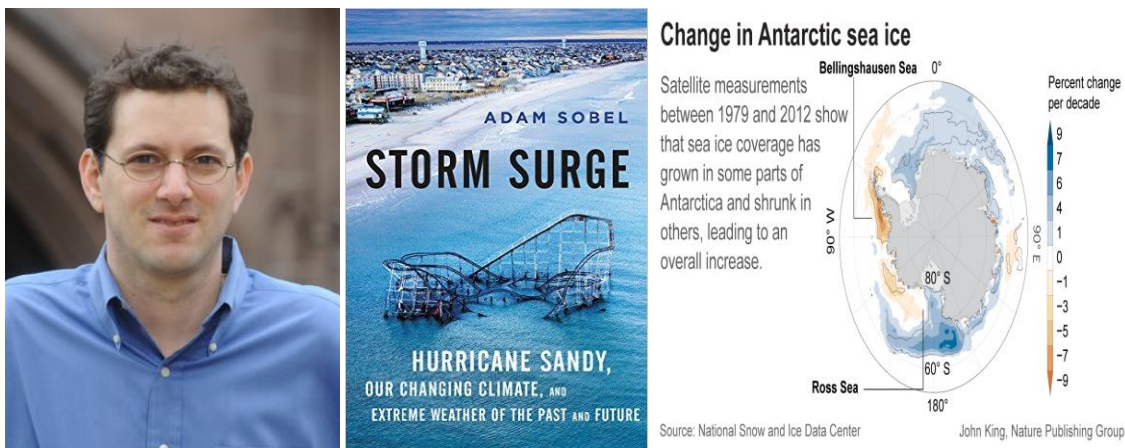
**Gillis:** (*Quoting Sobel*): "If you really want to know what is going on with climate change, he said, look at the long-term averages over large areas. Do not be fooled by short-term weather fluctuations, or by distractions like snowballs."



**Rebuttal:** Well, that's true, Sobel. But the problem is: whenever we point out that satellite data, consisting of *millions* of readings, accumulated over many years, shows **zero** warming over the past 20 years, the warmist cult dismisses it as "an anomaly". You won't accept a snowball in Washington DC, but you won't accept NASA's own "long term averages" either!

**Gillis:** The senator “is setting up a straw man — trying implicitly to make the claim that scientists who say the climate is changing are also saying there’s not going to be any more cold weather,” Dr. Sobel said. “But of course, that’s not what we’re saying.”

**Rebuttal:** Ironically, it is Inhofe himself that is being set up as the 'Straw Man'. Forget that one little stunt. Tell us, Sobel, why NASA's own satellite data shows zero net warming over the past 20 years. Tell us why so many of the world's glaciers are actually *expanding*. Tell us why the Antarctic ice cap is at its largest level in 40 years. (*Sound of crickets*)



*Ivy League wonder-boy Adam Sobel confuses weather and climate, as he criticizes Inhofe for confusing weather and climate. He also ignores the inconvenient data about the expansion of the Antarctic Ice Cap.*

**Gillis:** Temperature measurements going back to the 19<sup>th</sup> century show, unfortunately, that global warming is real. .... The results of that seemingly modest change have been pretty spectacular: millions of acres of dying forest, melting of land ice all over the planet, a rapid collapse of Arctic sea ice.

**Rebuttal:** Lies, lies and lies. And speaking of the "rapid collapse of Arctic sea ice" -- have a look at the images of articles about the radical Arctic warming noticed in 1922:



#### THE CHANGING ARCTIC.

By GEORGE NICOLAS IPTT.

(Under date of October 10, 1922, the American consul at Bergen, Norway, submitted the following report to the State Department, Washington, D. C.)

The Arctic seems to be warming up. Reports from fishermen, seal hunters, and explorers who sail the seas about Spitzbergen and the eastern Arctic, all point to a radical change in climatic conditions, and hitherto unheard-of high temperatures in that part of the earth's surface.

In August, 1922, the Norwegian Department of Commerce sent an expedition to Spitzbergen and Bear Island under the leadership of Dr. Adolf Hoel, lecturer on geology at the University of Christiania. Its purpose was to survey and chart the lands adjacent to the Norwegian mines on those islands, take soundings of the adjacent waters, and make other oceanographic investigations.

Dr. Hoel, who has just returned, reports the location of hitherto unknown coal deposits on the eastern shores of Advent Bay—deposits of vast extent and superior quality. This is regarded as of first importance, as so far most of the coal mined by the Norwegian companies on those islands has not been of the best quality.

*Even if the climate was warming up (which it is not at this time), it would only be due to natural causes and cycles. But let's ignore this history and beat up on Inhofe and his snowball instead.*

**Gillis:** Scientists project that continued high emissions of greenhouse gases could lead to as much as five or six degrees of additional warming over the course of this century, with potentially drastic effects on food production, sea level and weather.

**Rebuttal:** These so-called "scientists" are funded by left-wing governments and left-wing think tanks. They have been peddling their computer-model-based pseudo-scientific doomsday scenarios for nearly four decades now. Ho-hum, move along.

**Gillis:** Climate scientists sometimes make an analogy to smoking and cancer. Most people know that it is possible to get lung cancer even if they have never smoked; they know that smoking greatly increases the odds; and they know that even some of the heaviest smokers manage to beat those odds.

**Rebuttal:** What a stupid analogy! You see, we *know* that smoking is an unhealthy habit. On the other hand, we do *not* know that man is causing Global Warming **TM** / Climate Change **TM**. Quite the contrary, we actually *know* it's all a Globalist hoax.

**Gillis:** ...unless emissions fall sharply, the biggest effects are still decades away.

**Rebuttal:** The clever trick of the warmists is to always keep doomsday "decades away". If disaster is projected too far off, no one will worry. But if the crisis is projected to close in the near future, people will see through the scam when the date comes and goes without any problems. Your raving 'rebutter' here was in High

School when the class was shown images of Lady Liberty under water --- a frightful event forecast to happen not long after the year 2000!



*Images of New York "under water in 25 years" were shown to elementary and High School kids during the early to mid 1980's....Oh well, better push it up to 2040.*

**Gillis:** So, while snowballs might have been flying on the Senate floor early in 2015...

**Rebuttal:** Enough with Inhofe's snowball / strawball already! As if there were no other arguments and no other evidence against the hideous hoax that is Global Warming **TM**.

**Gillis:** ...by the end of the year, scientists were reporting that it was the warmest year on record, beating a record set only the year before.

Global warming, in other words, continues apace.

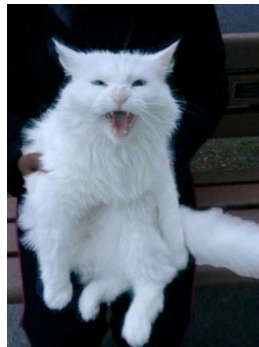
**Rebuttal:** Lies! Lies! Lies! The corrupt "scientists" are using cherry-picked land readings because the satellites have proven them to be liars.

Dear Lord -- lead me and my ferocious feline side-kick away from the temptation of taking the 30 minute bus ride into Manhattan, crossing 8th Avenue from the terminal, storming up the citadel of Sulzberger's Slimes, and choking and scratching the living bull-shine out of one of these malevolent deceivers who are destroying all that once was good.



***Boobus Americanus 1:*** I read an interesting article in the Science Section of the New York Times. The piece quoted a scientist from Columbia who pointed out what a fool Senator Inhofe was for using a late snowstorm in Washington DC as evidence to deny global warming.

***Boobus Americanus 2:*** I recall that silly snowball stunt. Uneducated deniers will often mistake weather for climate.



*"And idiotic Boobussess will often misstake perfumed bullsshit for hard sscience!"*

(And potty-mouthed ex-shelter cats will often mistake obscene outbursts for political commentary.)

APRIL, 2016



*Bruce Springsteen with Patti Scialfa and Steve Van Zandt during a concert in Los Angeles*

## **NY Times: In North Carolina and Mississippi, Backlash Grows Over Rights Law**

By **CHRISTOPHER MELE**

REBUTTAL BY

# **The Anti-New York Times**

Degenerate celebrities and gutless greedy corporate types have joined forces to terrorize the final southern remnants of decency and morality in America into submission. What's striking is how easily the 'Bible Belt' is rolling over in the face of the tranny-faggot onslaught against their newly introduced "bathroom bills". There is more passion on display at an Auburn-Alabama college football game, or a NASCAR race, than there is in opposition to recently-discovered "right" of tranny men and boys to pee in the stall next to daddy's little girl! Can it be that more and more of the younger generation of 'good-ole-boys' from Dixie are following in the high-heeled footsteps of the de-balled Vikings of Sweden? Say it ain't so, Bubba!

Just think, it was only about three decades ago that the immensely popular CBS sitcom *M\*A\*S\*H\**, featured a character named **Corporal Maxwell Klinger** (played by *Jamie Farr*). Klinger's defining characteristic was his continuous attempts to gain a **psychiatric discharge** from the Army in order to get out of the Korean War. To that end, he pretends to be "crazy" by wearing women's clothing;



and makes it a point to play up his "insanity" to visiting high-ranking officers in an attempt to convince them that he is unfit to serve. His superiors see right through the scam.



*It wasn't that long ago that every TV-watcher in America laughed at Klinger's "crazy" act.*

And now, here we are, living in a society in which even if Klinger was to be believed, he would not only be immune to discharge from the military, but he gets to whip out his privates in the same bathrooms as women and little girls. Just so much as try stopping such *true* insanity and watch the Hollywood and corporate scum of the earth attack your state like a school of perverted piranhas.

**Bruce Springsteen** won't do concerts in states which deny 'Klinger' of his right-to-pee-and-poop in the stall next to your daughter. **Ringo Starr** won't either, nor will **Bryan Adams**. **Sharon Slut Stone** refuses to shoot films in such states. **Paypal** won't build there, nor will **Deutsche Bank**. Even Republican't presidential pretender and rumored closet-faggot **John Kasich** has condemned the "bathroom bills". The longer any individual states hold out in defense of sanity, the tighter the economic noose gets pulled. Americans sanctioning and squeezing fellow Americans -- all in the name of "tolerance".





*Springsteen, Starr, Kasich -- empty soul-less degenerate ghouls with nothing in them.*

Where are the preachers and religious leaders on this? Why won't they organize their multitudinous flocks into fighting ranks to boycott the boycotters? Where is **Joel O'steen**? Where is **Billy Graham Jr.**? Where is **Pat Robertson**? Where is **Creflo Dollar**? Where is **John Hagee**? Evidently, resisting the "tide of history" is too daunting a task for these weak money-grubbing characters.

But the iron laws of Nature and Nature's God cannot be mocked and broken forever -- not without dire consequences. The great societal correction will arrive sooner or later; and boy-oh-boy is it going to be painful!

Sorry Bubba; but the South will *not* rise again!



*1 & 2: "Are you almost done in that stall, honey? I like to piss sitting down."*

*3: All made possible by the Marxist Media!*



***Boobus Americanus 1:*** *I read an article in the New York Times today about the various celebrities and corporations threatening to pull out of Mississippi and North Carolina if they don't repeal their anti-gay laws.*

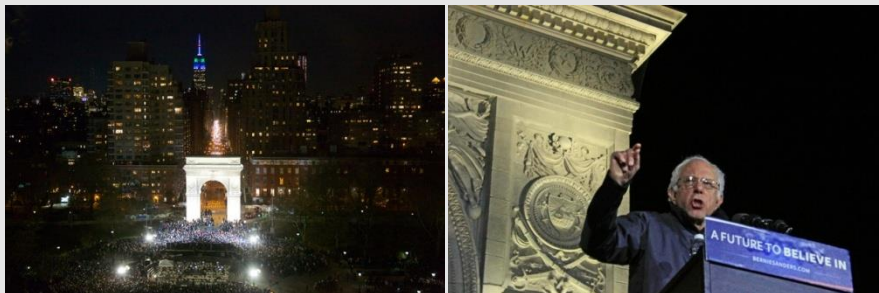
***Boobus Americanus 2:*** *Well -- the South is always behind the times when it comes to social justice and progress.*



*"What is sso frickin' 'progressssive' about forcing women and little girlss to have to put up with peniss-wielding freakss entering their bathroom sspace and sshowerss?"*

*(Sugar, you have a way with creating imagery that gets right to heart of the matter.)*

APRIL, 2016



*27,000 mostly 'millennial' Marxist miscreants mob Manhattan's Washington Square to hear the Red rabble-rouser Bernie Sanders.*

## **NY Times: Bernie Sanders, in New York, Presses Fight Against 'Status Quo'**

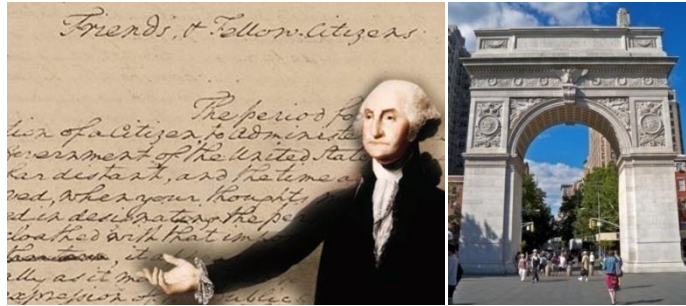
By PATRICK HEALY

**Senator Bernie Sanders took his plea for a political revolution to the heart of Greenwich Village Wednesday, heaping particular scorn on Wall Street.**

REBUTTAL BY

# **The Anti-New York Times**

In 1889, to celebrate the centennial of **George Washington's** inauguration as the 1st President of the United States, a large plaster and wood Memorial Arch was erected over Fifth Avenue just north of the 50-year-old park already bearing Washington's name -- **Washington Square Park**. How tragically ironic that the highest moment of **Bernie Sanders** quixotic bid for the Presidency should take place at a location named for the 'Father of our Country' -- a man who, in his historic farewell address of 1796, specifically warned posterity about the likes of communist scum such as Bernie Sanders!



*Washington's Farewell Address -- must reading for any true American.*

Washington cautioned against "change" in regard to the basic philosophical principles of the new nation --- referring to it as "the spirit of innovation":

*"Towards the preservation of your government, and the permanency of your present happy state, it is requisite....that you resist with care **the spirit of innovation** upon its principles, however specious the pretexts."*

Sanders and his FSA (*Free Stuff Army*) are, on the other hand, always screaming about "change" and new, improved super-duper government schemes.



*"Change! ... Change ... Change!... I'm for the the working man... blah, blah, blah.....40 acres and a mule...blah, blah, blah... Tax the rich ... blah, blah."*

*Trotsky - Luxemburg - Goldman - Kun --- Jewish verbal masters of the rabble-rousing Red "populism" of "change" (innovation / socialist schemes)  
-- just like Sanders!*



Washington, a Deist, warned against Atheistic assaults on the "indispensable supports" (*of liberty*) that are religion and traditional morality. He declared:

*"Of all the dispositions and habits which lead to political prosperity, religion and morality are indispensable supports. In vain would that man claim the tribute of patriotism, who should labor to subvert these great pillars of human happiness, these firmest props of the duties of men and citizens. The mere politician, equally with the pious man, ought to respect and to cherish them. A volume could not trace all their connections with private and public felicity. Let it simply be asked: Where is the security for property, for reputation, for life, if the sense of religious obligation deserts the oaths which are the instruments of investigation in courts of justice? And let us with caution indulge the supposition that morality can be maintained without religion. Whatever may be conceded to the influence of refined education on minds of peculiar structure, reason and experience both forbid us to expect that national morality can prevail in exclusion of religious principle."*

Sanders is a libtard Atheist with a cleverly-veiled disdain for Christianity.



*Bill Maher (cough cough) has a pathological intolerance for all religious practice. He has stated that he supports Sanders partly because Sanders does not practice religion.*

Washington warned of the dangers of public debt:

*"As a very important source of strength and security, cherish public credit. One method of preserving it is to use it as sparingly as possible, avoiding occasions of expense by cultivating peace, ... avoiding likewise the accumulation of debt, not only by shunning occasions of expense, but by vigorous exertion in time of peace to discharge the debts which unavoidable wars may have occasioned, not ungenerously throwing upon posterity the burden which we ourselves ought to bear."*

Sanders has voted for every debt-heavy budget of the past 20 years and now wants even more debt! Washington:



*Over the past 25 years, both as a Congressman and a Senator, Sanders consistently voted for budgets and bills that added to the monstrous national debt. His proposals would break the debt records set by Obongo.*

Washington preached a foreign policy of peace and non-intervention.

*"Observe good faith and justice towards all nations; cultivate peace and harmony with all .... steer clear of permanent alliances"*

Sanders, for all his anti-war talk, and in spite of the fact that he is far less bellicose than Killary, is still an anti-Russian, Putin-hating interventionist who supported Bill Clinton's murderous bombing of Serbia and Bibi Satanyahu's U.S.-subsidized massacre of Palestinians in Gaza. Several former members of Bernie's staff have even worked for **AIPAC** - the Israeli Lobby.



*Serbia and Gaza - Both horror shows were blessed by Bernie.*

It's bad enough that subversive vermin like Sanders are permitted to even hold office -- and worse yet that 27,000 malleable millennial morons would actually turn out to swallow his soap-box socialism hook, hammer and sickle --- but did they have to stage this sorry anti-Washingtonian spectacle in front of Washington's



arch and statue? Perhaps the selection of the site was intended as another mocking finger in real America's eye.



*I know, George -- I know.*



***Boobus Americanus 1:*** I read in the New York Times today that 27,000 people showed up for a Bernie Sanders rally at Washington Square Park.

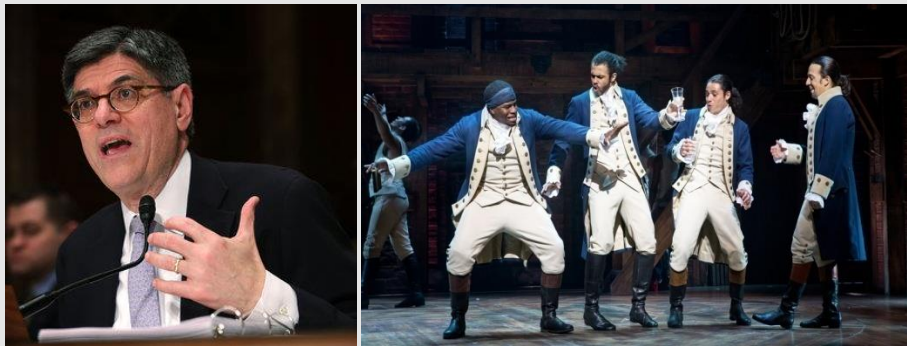
***Boobus Americanus 2:*** Bernie's innovative policies seem to have really captured the hearts and minds of the millennial generation.



*"We don't need some sstinking communisst #^% to reinvent what the inspired founderss esstablished."*

*(Preach it Sugar, preach it!)*

**APRIL, 2016**



**NY Times: Success of 'Hamilton' May Have Saved  
Hamilton on the \$10 Bill**

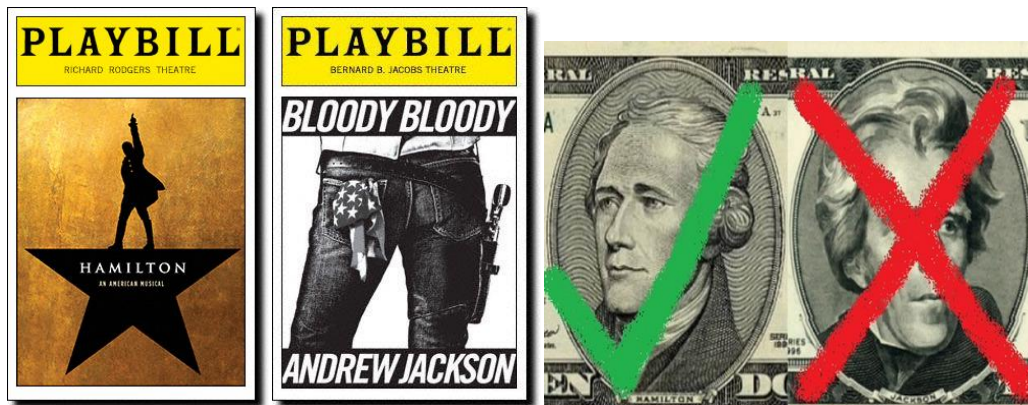
**By JACKIE CALMES**

**REBUTTAL BY**

**The Anti-New York Times**

We the Editorial Board (*Mike & Sugar*) here at **The Anti-New York Times** saw this premeditated *"we-have-changed-our-minds-and-decided-to-keep-Hamilton-and-dump-Jackson"* trick coming back in January. We wrote, on January 28th:

*"Dumping Andrew Jackson and replacing him with a woman would be a double-score for the cultural Marxists -- triple score if the 'White Man' Jacob Lew chooses a Black woman (Tubman or Parks). We shall see if, as the result of ginned-up 'pressure', Hamilton is eventually spared while Andrew the Great gets chopped. Lew's attendance at the Broadway play 'Hamilton' may, or may not be, a sign of things to come."*



*Popular plays showing on Jewish Broadway tell us how The Tribe feels about Hamilton and Jackson. Indeed, banker Hamilton whose step-father was Jewish, was educated at a Jewish school in the British West Indies and also spoke Yiddish.*

Nailed it! Rather than removing New York Central Banker Hamilton from the \$10, the back of his note will feature a stupid mural depicting the woman's suffrage movement. But Andrew the Great will be bumped-off the \$20 altogether. Now comes word, leaked to CNN by the Feds, that of the four hideous hags who had been considered for the honor of a front-of-bill position, **Eleanor 'the Communist lesbian' Roosevelt** and **Susan 'B-as-in-bitch' Anthony** have been eliminated from the competition -- narrowing the list down to the Black communist **Rosa Parks** and the Black Union spy **Harriet Tubman**. In your face, White man!



*It's down to Tubman or Parks to replace Andrew Jackson in your wallet.*

The architect of this latest act of cultural Marxism aimed at tearing down (*and eventually blending-out / genociding*) the White Man is Treasury Secretary **Jack Lew** (*cough cough*). Lew claims that though the winner of the currency-change pageant will be announced soon, the new bills won't actually start circulating until years from now. But this too could be part of the trick. By claiming that the actual transition is years away, Lew may be trying to neutralize opposition to his dictatorial move and get this act of monetary vandalism done sooner, rather than later.

Though the sheeple have long since forgotten the great deeds of Andrew Jackson, and will soon also forget the face of 'Old Hickory', informed liberty-loving American patriots will continue to honor him as the dauntless hero who paid off the National Debt down to zero (1835), and then "killed the bank" (1836) -- **the 2nd Central Bank of the United States**, that is. It was for those two reasons that the usual suspects tried to assassinate him. They failed to kill him then. They have succeeded in killing his legacy now.



1- Just days after Jackson paid off the National Debt, an "insane" Englishman named Richard Lawrence misfired at Jackson from close range. Jackson then fended him off with his walking stick. 2- 'The Bank War' --- Illustration from the period depicts Jackson doing battle with the multi-headed monster of Rothschild American Central Bank.





***"I am willing it (the Central Bank) should expire in peace; but if it does persist in its war with the government, I have a measure in contemplation which will destroy it at once, and which I am resolved to apply, be the consequences to individuals what they may."***

***- President Andrew Jackson***

**APRIL, 2016**

**NY Times: Immigrants, the Poor and Minorities Gain  
Sharply Under Health Act**

**By SABRINA TAVERNISE and ROBERT GEBELOFF**

**Hispanics — a demographic coveted by both political parties in this election year — accounted for nearly a third of the increase in adults with insurance, according to a New York Times analysis.**

**REBUTTAL BY**

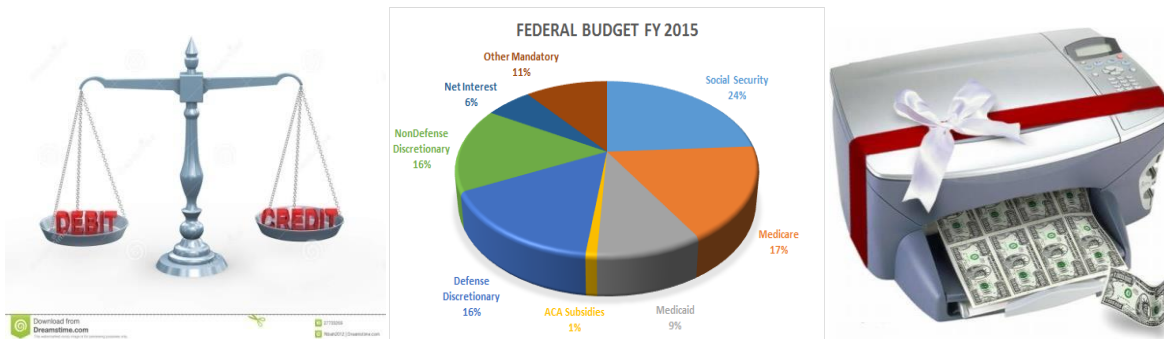
**The Anti-New York Times**

Basic accounting lesson here, folks -- for every credit there must be a debit somewhere. So: if the sanctified, beatified, exalted *"immigrants, poor and minorities"* have *"gained sharply"* under ObongoCare; then some other group or groups has to have *lost* sharply in order to pay for the "free" health care bestowed

upon this rabble proletariat of Democrat voters. But don't expect Sulzberger's Slimes to reveal the identities of the debit-losers to its readership of "educated" fools. Leave that task to **The Anti-New York Times**.

The three main categories of debit-losers are:

1. Taxpayers who are paying, either through higher taxes or inflation, for the added interest-bearing deficits being piled onto existing State and National Debts
2. Health Care providers and doctors who are seeing their Medicare & Medicaid reimbursements slashed, in some cases, to near-loss levels
3. Elderly but salvageable patients who are being deliberately morphine-dripped or injected to death as bewildered and stressed-out family members are left scratching their heads.



*Debits must equal credits ---- The **percentage of the Federal Budget** allocated to **Medicaid** (welfare/ObamaCare) has nearly doubled under Obongo (was 5% in 2008, 9% now). Since they won't cut the bloated Department of Offense, the only way to pay for ObongoCare is through taxes, money-printing / inflation and cutting SS & MediCare reimbursements to doctors and hospitals.*

The dynamics affecting groups 1 & 2 are self-evident, and self-explanatory to anyone with a pre-Common Core 4th-grade understanding of mathematics. It is category # 3 which, due to its horrifying implications, is being kept hidden from the ageing American public. So well-hidden, in fact, that your intrepid reporter here did not discover and piece together the mystery of this quiet genocide until days *after* his own 92-year old mother was injected to an unexpected death this December past.



The mass-murders didn't begin with ObongoCare, but the killings have dramatically increased since his ascension to power. You see, the millions of younger Turd World parasites now "entitled" to healthcare are causing the government to divert resources away from the elderly. As of 2015, ObongoCare actually incentivizes hospitals & doctors for "end of life" consultations (*negativity sessions*) and "palliative care" (*death by morphine*) for **non-terminal** patients. That's the 'carrot', but there is also a 'stick' involved.

Whenever an elderly MediCare patient exceeds the government's ever-shrinking hospital-stay allotment time, the hospital loses money. The pressure is growing to push grandma out the door. But should grandma return within a period of time, the hospital is also penalized on its reimbursement request for a "readmission".

Not only does the hospital lose money for an individual readmission, but if its overall readmission rate is too high, the reimbursement deduction applies to all other requests as well. In short, the very old have become bad for the bottom line.



*Obongo and his handlers laugh as they **murder** mainly White seniors prematurely while diverting their health-care dollars to the never-ending hordes of alien invaders and their litters of new "citizens".*

Yes, it's true. The high cost of covering alien parasites is diverting health care dollars from grandma. From the balance sheet perspective of pressed and stressed hospital administrators, **granny is worth more dead than alive**. It's economic battlefield triage, pure and simple. The killing scam involves putting the patient in a morphine induced "coma" while filling the heads of family members with excessive negativity about "quality of life" and "low probabilities" of recovery. Once the medical ghouls have secured a "Do Not Resuscitate" authorization (*in the repeated event of heart / breathing stoppage*), ~~the fetus~~, er the senior will be deliberately juiced to death -- the cause of death to be described as "stopped breathing".

Here is just a small taste of what is going on all across America, as recently reported by a local NBC affiliate in North Texas:

### **FBI: Frisco Hospice Owner Directed Nurses to Overdose Patients**

**"You need to make this patient go bye-bye," executive is quoted as saying**

*The owner of a North Texas medical company regularly directed nurses to give hospice patients overdoses of drugs such as morphine to speed up their deaths and maximize profits, an FBI agent wrote in an affidavit for a search warrant obtained by NBC 5.*

*Harris, an accountant, instructed a nurse to administer overdoses to three patients and directed another employee to increase a patient's medication to four-times the maximum allowed, the FBI said. **He allegedly sent text messages like, "You need to make this patient go bye-bye."***

The Frisco, TX case is not an isolated one! There are many other similar claims, perhaps not as overt and provable, occurring all across America and Europe. The evidence is clear --- **senior citizens are the new fetuses!** As far as the Left is concerned, squandering medical dollars to insure Democrat-voting migrant welfare scum amounts to a far better political investment than extending the lives of non-terminal seniors by a few more precious years. It really is that simple, and it should come as no surprise.



*Die seniors, die!*

*In godless America and Europe, any sin and obscenity now goes.*

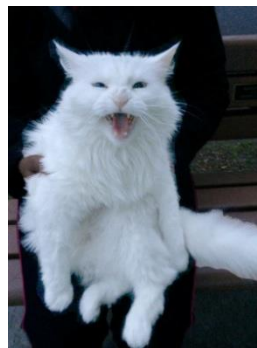
\*



**Boobus Americanus 1:** *I read a happy article in the New York Times today. Apparently, the poor and the immigrants are benefiting greatly from ObamaCare.*

**Boobus Americanus 2:** *That's awesome. Obama has done much to help the downtrodden. By the way; I'm so sorry to hear about the passing of your grandmother. What happened?*

**Boobus Americanus 1:** *She came down with pneumonia after a hip fracture. It seemed like she was recovering at first, but then she started going in and out of coma before her breathing finally gave out.*



*"Coma my asss!!! They morphined the living daylightsss out of her in order to take care of your beloved pregnant immigrantss -- you deaf, dumb, blind dope!"*

*(Don't be so hard on Boobus 1, Sugar. The process is so subtle and unexpected that even I, Mr. Conspiracy, didn't even understand what had happened until my own mom "passed in her sleep.")*

APRIL, 2016



## NY Times: 2016 Pulitzer Prize Winners

By THE NEW YORK TIMES

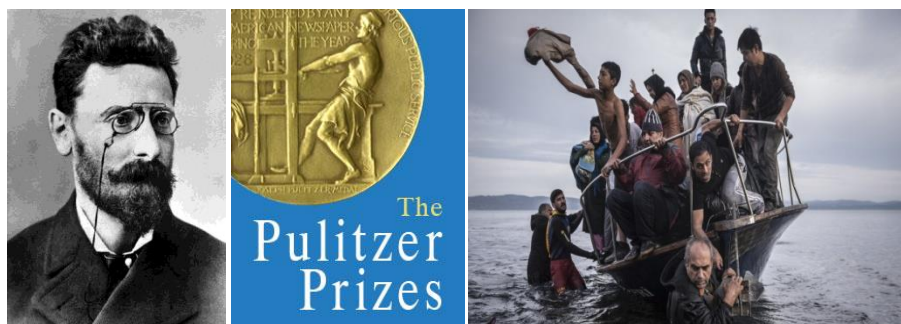
REBUTTAL BY

# The Anti-New York Times

Each year, Columbia University's grossly over-rated and over-hyped 'Pulitzer Prize' awards for journalism and photography are duly hyped by the New York Slimes. Winners are often selected based upon the libtarded, "politically correct" theme of their work as well as for the "prestige" of the journals for which they write or shoot for. Don't expect the dynamic duo of King & Sugar to garner any nomination from that greasy bunch at CIAlumbia anytime soon.

This year's preferred pack of puffed-up piranhas include, among others, **Farah Stockman** (*cough cough*) of the Boston Globe; for her series on the history of "race relations" in Boston -- the New York Slimes photographer quartet of **Lima, Ponomarev, Hicks and Etter**; for their heart-string-pulling (*and often staged*) shots of the ~~barbarian invasion~~ er, "migrant crisis" of Europe -- and the **Staff of the Washington Compost** for publishing an inflammatory database of police shootings of young Black ~~thugs~~, er, "youths".





*Fake prizes, named after a fake journalist, awarded for faked stories.*

It's the same old story. Libtards and Marxist agitators recognizing the junk journalism of other libtards and Marxist agitators. That's what the Pulitzer Prize is all about, and it's the same for its book categories (*History, Literature, Drama, Biography, Autobiography, Non-Fiction, Poetry*). Pocket a Pulitzer, and watch your book sales soar through the roof as the malleable morons who worship the Slimes all rush to their keyboards or local bookstores.

Ironically, the prize's 1917 founder and namesake, **Joseph Pulitzer** (*cough cough*) would highly approve of the manner in which these politicized junk-journalism prizes are handed out. For you see, Pulitzer himself was a political animal and, along with the notorious **William Randolph Hearst**, one of the original warmongering 'Yellow Journalists' of turn-of-the-century America.



*1- An 1898 cartoon depicts the 'Yellow Kids' (Hearst & Pulitzer) bringing about war by using newspaper propaganda. 2- With zero evidence, Pulitzer's propaganda sheet blamed the false-flag sinking of the USS Maine (1898) upon a Spanish bomb or torpedo.*

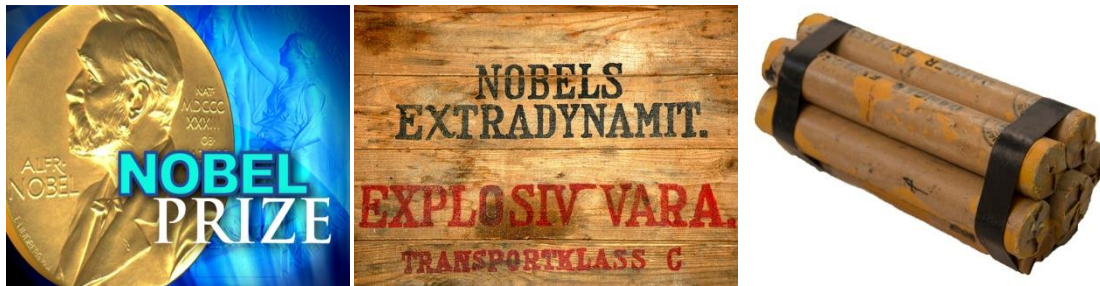
*3- Less than two decades after libeling the Spanish, Pulitzer's World (just 5 years after Pulitzer's death) spread lie after lie designed to support Woodrow Wilson's treasonous act of embroiling the USA into the first world war against peaceful Germany.*

It is very interesting to note that whereas the name of the Scotch-Irish Hearst (*New York Journal*) has been rightfully tarnished (*the 1941 film, Citizen Kane, is based on Hearst*) -- the name of the equally 'yellow' Pulitzer (*New York World*) is permanently associated with a "prestigious" prize for writing and reporting. **Why such a double-standard?** (*pass the cough syrup, please.*)

What a sick twisted joke! Naming an award for journalists and authors after a deceitful Zionist propagandist is like -- like -- like -- hold on, let me think of a good hypothetical analogy... something really creative....

.... Got one! It is like naming a peace prize after a war-profiteering manufacturer of munitions. Simply unimaginable!

.... right?



*Globalist **Alfred Nobel** -- Swedish chemist, engineer and armaments manufacturer -- the inventor of **dynamite**.*



**Boobus Americanus 1:** *I read in the New York Times today about this year's crop of Pulitzer Prize winners for journalism .*

**Boobus Americanus 2:** *The Pulitzer is right up there with the Nobel when it comes to prestige.*





*"Zzzzzzzzz. Zzzzzzzzz. Zzzzzzzzz"*

*(Sugar!!! Public Churchillian drunkenness is **not** how the Boss would have wanted you to celebrate his birthday!)*

**APRIL, 2016**



## **NY Times: Senator Says He May Back Bill Exposing Saudis to 9/11 Lawsuits**

**By MARK MAZZETTI and JENNIFER STEINHAUER**

**A bill opposed by the Obama administration that would expose Saudi Arabia to legal jeopardy for any role in the Sept. 11 attacks appeared to gain momentum.**

**REBUTTAL BY**

# **The Anti-New York Times**

Regular readers of **The Anti-New York Times** do not need to be reminded that the horrific attacks of 9/11/2001 were a joint inside-job (*CIA, Pentagon, CFR*) and outside-job (*Israeli Mossad*). For those who need a crash course or a refresher, we highly recommend **Dr. Albert D. Pastore's** brilliant book, **Stranger Than Fiction: An Independent Investigation of the True Culprits Behind 9/11**.



*Saudis my foot! It is Israeli involvement that needs to be "declassified"now!*

The *"15 of the 19 hijackers were Saudis"* argument is as phony as the tale of the partially burned passports which miraculously turned up amidst the rubble of New York, DC and Pennsylvania. Remember those? FBI Director **Robert Mueller** of *all people* let the 'cat slip out of the bag'.

From CNN, September 21, 2001:

*"FBI Director Robert Mueller has acknowledged that some of those behind last week's terror attacks may have stolen the identification of other people, and, according to at least one security expert, it may have been "relatively easy" based on their level of sophistication."*

Just two days later, someone at the BBC News also went off script by revealing that "hijackers" were turning up "alive and well".

From the BBC: September 23, 2001:

***Headline: "Hijack 'Suspects' Alive and Well"***

*"Another of the men named by the FBI as a hijacker in the suicide attacks on Washington and New York has turned up alive and well. The identities of four of the 19 suspects accused of having carried out the attacks are now in doubt."*



*Even FBI Director Mueller had to admit that the identities of the hijackers (assuming there even were any given the possibility of remote control) were not known. When magic, slightly-burned passports and live "hijackers" started popping up, the myth of the "Saudi hijackers" became even more ridiculous.*

Neither the suspicious nature of the magic passports; nor the stunning Mueller revelations; nor the explosive BBC slip-up were given any "legs" by the Piranha Press. It was one and out for these "slipped-through-the-cracks" stories as the bewildered Boobuses of the world were left to endlessly repeat the mendacious mantra that we have all heard so many times: *"15 of the 19 hijackers were Saudis"* -- *"15 of the 19 hijackers were Saudis"* -- *"15 of the 19 hijackers were Saudis"* ...

The initial anti-Saudi propaganda was used by the Zionists to leverage Saudi support for the never-ending "War on Terror" - **TM**. After Iraq was enslaved, the ensuing Israeli-Saudi-USA alliance of 'ISIS' / 'ISIL' would then go on to clandestinely target Libya, Syria and Yemen. Saudi Arabia's downward oil price rigging had also been used to attack oil-producing giants of Iran, Venezuela and Russia. Yes indeed, for the past 15 years, the scumbag Saudi regime has gone above and beyond the NWO's call of dirty duty.

So, what gives? Why, all of a sudden, has the anti-Saudi "9/11 conspiracy theory" been resurrected? Is this any way to repay such a faithful and obedient ally? When Senator **Rand Paul** and anti-Globalist **Donald Trump** recently brought up "the missing 28 pages", we hopefully attributed it to a possible back-door way of getting to the real culprits. But now that "60 Minutes", The New York Slimes, and

Republican't Senate Leader **Bitch McConnell** are all over this subject, we believe that we now know what the game is really all about.



*After 15 years, the Zionist-controlled Piranha Press is suddenly on a "Saudis did 9/11" kick again. Why?*

Some of you who were awake back in 2001 / 2002 may recall the story of the bizarre Power-Point presentation made before Zionist **Richard Perle's** very Zionist **Defense Policy Board** of the Pentagon. The presenter, Rand Corporation analyst **Laurent Murawiec**, laid out a shocking scenario for mid-east destabilization and conquest.

*From Salon Magazine, August 7, 2002:*

***Headline: "The Power Point That Rocked the Pentagon"***

*"Diplomatic china rattled in Washington and cracked in Riyadh yesterday when the Washington Post published a story about a briefing given to a Pentagon advisory group last month. The briefing declared Saudi Arabia an enemy of the United States and advocated that the United States invade the country, seize its oil fields, and confiscate its financial assets unless the Saudis stop supporting the anti-Western terror network."*

Continued:

*"But then Murawiec lights out for the extreme foreign policy territory, recommending that we threaten Medina and Mecca, home to Islam's most holy places, if they don't see it our way. Ultimately, he champions a takeover of Saudi Arabia. The last slide in the deck, titled "**Grand strategy for the Middle East**," abandons the outrageous for the incomprehensible. It reads:*

- *Iraq is the tactical pivot*



- *Saudi Arabia the strategic pivot*
- *Egypt the prize*

### *Egypt the prize?*

*Because none of the Defense Policy Board attendees are talking candidly about the session, it's hard to divine what "Egypt the prize" means or if Murawiec's briefing put it into any context. It sounds a tad loopy, even by Dr. Strangelove standards."*



*1 & 2: Saudi Arabia the strategic pivot? Egypt the prize? Murawiec's warmongering "Grand Strategy for the Middle East" presentation at the Pentagon raised many eyebrows, and questions.*

*3: Is this part of the reason why Egypt's General Sisi is also getting negative Zionist press lately?*

Let us "never forget", as the chosenites like to say, that the two blue lines on the Israeli flag represent the great border rivers of what is to one day become "Greater Israel" -- **the Nile (Egypt) and the Euphrates (Iraq)**. A glance at a map tells us that in order to achieve such a dramatic territorial expansion, the destabilization and destruction of certain targeted states must first occur:

- Iraq: Done!
- Libya: (*Egypt's strategic depth*): Done!
- Syria: In danger, saved by Russia
- Saudi Arabia: Now in process?
- Egypt: After Saudi Arabia?

Perhaps Mr. Murawiec's 2002 Power Point wasn't so "tad loopy" after all? The flag, and the projected map of Zion, may very well explain why Saudi Arabia, in



spite of its loyal service to the true Axis of Evil, is back under attack -- as is, to a lesser extent, General Sisi's Egypt.



*"Prince of Darkness" Richard Perle must have really enjoyed that Power Point presentation. It aligned oh-so-perfectly with the project of a "Greater Israel" stretching between "the two great rivers" described in the self-serving Torah. ---*

\*



**Boobus Americanus 1:** *I read in the New York Times today that the Senate may allow 9/11 lawsuits against Saudi Arabia to finally go forward.*

**Boobus Americanus 2:** *It's long overdue. After all, not only was Osama Bin Laden from Saudi Arabia; so were 15 of the 19 hijackers.*



## Five men detained as suspected conspirators

Were driving similar van as 3 seen celebrating after attack

By PAUL LIMA

Three men who were seen celebrating after the Sept. 11 attacks, police said, were driving a van similar to the one driven by the three men seen celebrating after the Sept. 11 attacks, police said. The van was seen driving on the New York Thruway, police said.

The New York Thruway police said they saw a white van driving on the New York Thruway, police said. The van was seen driving on the New York Thruway, police said.

While possibly related to New York Thruway police said, the van was seen driving on the New York Thruway, police said. The van was seen driving on the New York Thruway, police said.

East Rutherford officers summoned the bomb squad, New Jersey state troopers, and the FBI, who waited alongside the van as prosecutors from the U.S. Attorney's Office tried to obtain a warrant to search the van.

Nightmare of '93 bombing rushes back to survivors

For N.J. residents with ties to Israel, a sense of déjà vu

**"Wrong Boobuss!!! But 5 out of 5 of the initial terror ssuspectss arressted on 9/11 were Issraeliss!"**

**(Good find, Sugar! Let us never forget "The Five Dancing Israelis" of 9/11.)**

APRIL, 2016



**NY Times: Donald Trump Says Transgender People Should Use the Bathroom They Want**

By ASHLEY PARKER

REBUTTAL BY

**The Anti-New York Times**

Donald, Donald, Donald. Say it ain't so!

Within just 36 hours of his glorious triumph in the New York State Primary, the now seemingly inevitable Republican't nominee for the **2016 QFS (Quadrennial Freak Show)** enthusiastically embraced the very same form of political correctness that he had so passionately railed against when seeking the votes of conservative Dixie and the American heartland.

Yes, yes, yes --- we know all about the electoral reality of starting at the extreme for the Primaries and then "moving towards the center" for the QFS Grand Finale - - but Trump's pro-trannieism isn't even "centrist" --- it is insane cultural Marxism that is as shocking as it is politically unnecessary. Had he framed the matter in the context of a woman's and a little girl's right-to-privacy issue, he would have *gained* votes, not lost them.

We must therefore presume that the oh-so-"Christian" Trump of months past would also have no objection to trannies joining a women's gym and showering next to the uncomfortable girls and ladies present.



*1: "Stop your whining, sweetie! Pastor Trump's Bible says it's OK for me to be in here."*

*"Politicians have traditionally hidden behind three things: the flag, the bible, and children."*

*- Comedian George Carlin*

From the article:

*" Mr. Trump, the Republican presidential front-runner, was responding to a question about a bill that North Carolina's governor signed into law last month that bars individuals in the state from using public bathrooms that do not correspond to their biological sex.*

*'North Carolina did something — it was very strong — and they're paying a big price,' Mr. Trump said. 'And there's a lot of problems. And I heard — one of the best answers I heard was from a commentator yesterday saying, leave it the way it is, right now.'*

*He added that before the law passed, there had been 'very few problems' but now North Carolina is experiencing an exodus of businesses and “strife” from people on both sides of the issue.*

*'You leave it the way it is,' he said. 'There have been very few complaints the way it is.'*

*North Carolina's law, which also removed anti-discrimination protections for lesbian, gay, bisexual and transgender people, and the backlash to it are now at the heart of the state's hotly contested governor's race.*

*Asked if the Trump organization employs any transgender people, Mr. Trump said he truly did not know, but added, 'I probably do.' And in response to a follow-up question, he said that if Caitlyn Jenner were to walk into Trump Tower and want to use a bathroom, he would be comfortable with her choosing any bathroom she wanted. 'That is correct,' Mr. Trump said."*



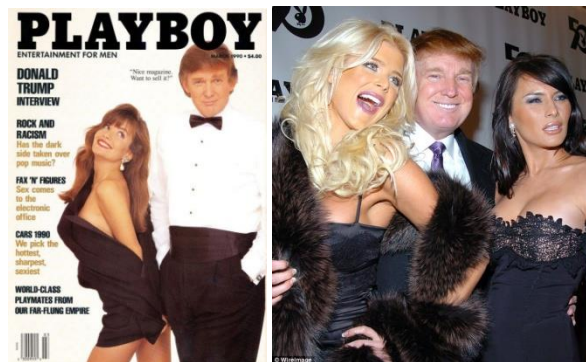
*Libtards rejoice! The former Olympic champion who now thinks he is a woman is more than welcome to whip out the mutilated remnants of his genitals before the horrified females in the Trump Tower restrooms.*

During that same NBC town-hall Trump family interview, the suddenly pandering, er "presidential-sounding" Trump also stated that "the rich" should be paying more taxes. Evidently, the IRS's annual haul of **\$4 TRILLION** is not enough! What the F, Mr. Trump? Was 'The Donald' even serious about that border wall and mass



deportations? How about killing the Department of Education's Commie Core program? Tax relief? Killing ObongoCare? Defunding NATO? Auditing the Fed? Balancing the budget? Or will those controversial promises be scaled back or shelved as the great "dealmaker" becomes more and more "presidential", eh?

Perhaps we can dismiss the class-warfare garbage as a harmless vote-getting rhetorical device that Trump has no intention of acting upon. Fair enough. But to embrace the self-evident insanity of allowing grown men in mini-skirts and high heels to enter the girls & ladies room, confirms that the thrice-married Trump (*who seems to replace his trophy-model wives when they get too old*), on matters of culture and morals, remains the same juvenile New York City degenerate who boasted 30 years ago of bedding other men's wives.



### ***HAS BIBLE-BOY TRUMP REALLY CHANGED?***

*"If I told the real stories of my experiences with women, often seemingly very happily married and important women, this book would be a guaranteed best-seller."*

***- The Art of the Deal, Donald Trump***

*Image 2: Trump cavorts at Playboy Magazine's 50th Anniversary Party in 2003.*

We are also intrigued and concerned, *very* concerned, with the sudden love that neo-con FOX News has recently been showing for Donald Trump. Even the "mainstream media" appears to have let up a bit on Donald-bashing. Now if **Ron Paul**, or even the feckless **Rand Paul** had reached this level of success, would FOX and the Big 3 networks have relented on their bashing? Would Zionist NBC have ever trotted out the entire Paul family for a morning puff-piece group interview? Hell no!



This leads to a legitimate question that we must now ask ourselves: **Could the early media-bashing of Donald Trump have been part of a sophisticated 'sheep-dipping' operation designed to help him to secure the nomination?** Come on, admit it folks. Didn't the vile and relentless media onslaught against Trump actually draw you *closer* to him? It certainly did for us -- and Sugar and I are not too easily fooled!

Sorry Trump fans. Though we here at **The Anti-New York Slimes** *still* prefer Trump to Killary, we can now say, with absolute certainty, that an ego-maniacal chameleon of such low character will never be able to "*make America great again*." At best, he *may* be able to slow or even temporarily reverse the economic decline -- *maybe*.

But in the final analysis, a man who cannot even muster the courage and the decency to declare that degenerate and insane cross-dressers do not belong in women's restrooms and showers is not someone worthy of praise, let alone trust. America needs an inspired leader to trigger a moral renewal (*not unlike what is happening in Russia and China*). Trump ain't it -- and his siding with the evil scum pro-trannie Marxists by piling on the North Carolina legislature settles it.

That being said, again, if you insist, we still say, with no enthusiasm whatsoever: "Trump 2016" --- (*as we puke in disgust all over the precinct floor*).



## **NEW YORK VALUES**

*1- Not funny! Trump performs a skit in which he sniffs the perfumed New York Mayor Rudy Giuliani (dressed in drag). Julie-Annie (a very important player in the 9/11 cover-up) playfully smacks his friend Trump after Trump tries to kiss him.*

*2- Julie-Annie, who once lived with two homosexual friends after his wife kicked him out of the Mayor's mansion for publicly cheating on her, has dressed as a woman ("as a joke") on several other occasions.*



**Boobus Americanus 1:** *I was surprised to read in the New York Times today that Donald Trump came out in favor of LGBT rights in North Carolina.*

**Boobus Americanus 2:** *He is becoming more and more presidential lately.*



*What'ss sso frickin' pressidential about letting tranny freakss in drag do whatever the @#%\$ they want in a girlss' litter box?"*

*(Relax, Sugar. No tom-cat is coming near my daughter's litter box. It's the human females who will be forced to "tolerate" lunatics in their midst.)*

**APRIL, 2016**



**NY Times: (Book Review): 'Disraeli: The Novel Politician,'  
by David Cesarani**

**By JONATHAN ROSEN**

**REBUTTAL BY**

**The Anti-New York Times**

New York Slimes' book reviewer **Jonathan Rosen's** (*cough cough*) critique of **David Cesarani's** (*cough cough*), *Disraeli: The Novel Politician* begins with an

interesting Churchillian reference to the "prophetic" abilities of 19th century political giant, **Benjamin Disraeli** (*cough cough*).

\*\*\*

**Rosen's Review:** "Winston Churchill once dreamed he was having a conversation with his dead father, who told him: 'I always believed in Dizzy, that old Jew. **He saw into the future.**' "Dizzy" was Benjamin Disraeli, who served as Prime Minister of England briefly in 1868 and again in 1874..."

**Analysis:** Disraeli could "see into the future" because he was a trusted agent of the Rothschild Crime Family which had already been shaping the future since at least the days of the Coalition Wars against Napoleon. It's not that difficult to "see the future" when you have access to the play-book!

For example: long before his rise to prominence, Disraeli had published a political novel, *Coningsby: The New Generation*. Although fictional, *Coningsby* was based on contemporary British politics and the radical **Young England** movement.

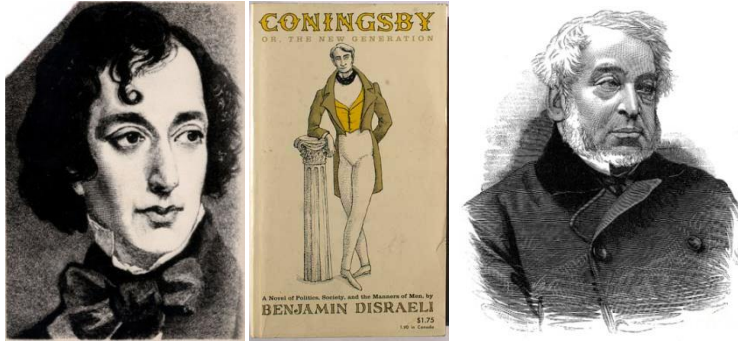
In the book, penned in 1844, there is a character named Sidonia who represents **Lionel de Rothschild**. Sidonia reveals to the politician Coningsby how unseen forces - the Jewish "Sidonias" foremost among them, shape European affairs.

Sidonia (*Rothschild*) foretells of the Jewish role in the coming 1848 Nationalist and Red Revolutions about to engulf Europe:

*"You never observe a great intellectual movement in Europe in which the Jews do not greatly participate... that mighty revolution of which so little is as yet known in England, is entirely developing under the auspices of Jews."*

Disraeli, speaking through Sidonia, sees into the future again, by hinting about making the whites disappear through race-mixing.

*"The fact is you cannot destroy a pure race of the Caucasian organization. It is a physiological fact; a simple law of nature...**The mixed persecuting races (Whites) disappear, the pure persecuted race (Jewish) remains.**"*



"So you see, my dear Coningsby, that *the world is governed by very different personages **from what is imagined by those who are not behind the scenes.***" -- **Sidonia**

*Young Disraeli's book "saw into the future" because his benefactor, **Lionel de Rothschild** ("Sidonia") and his extended family already had the power to shape the future.*

**Rosen's Review:** Disraeli was indeed one of the great practitioners of what might be called Jew-jitsu; he used the anti-Semitism of his opponents against them by devising a language of Jewish racial superiority that trumped his enemies' obsession with ancient lineage.

**Analysis:** In other words, organized Jewry never had any real power; but clever Disraeli, for strategic purposes, led the gullible "anti-Semites" **TM** to believe that Jews ran the world.

**Rosen's Review:** Chaim Weizman was another practitioner, allowing the British aristocracy their fantasy that "world Jewry" lurked behind his Zionist efforts. Instead of a solitary smart Jew with a goatee, a few rich friends, innumerable enemies and a lot of dirt-poor Eastern European Jews clamoring for redemption, they saw an international man of mystery leading an invisible army.

**Analysis:** Wow! Imagine that! All of these Kings, Prime Ministers, Presidents, and business leaders, since time immemorial, groveling at the feet of Jewish financiers and, years later, Jewish press moguls and lobbyists --- if they only knew that Jewish power was a big ruse! (*rolling eyes sarcastically*)





*Silly Roosevelt (with Bernard Baruch) --- Silly Truman (with Chaim Weizman) -- Silly Churchill & Eisenhower (with Bernard Baruch) --- The Jews who pushed you all around never had any real power. It was all just talk meant to fool you!*

**Rosen's Reviews:** Cesarani faults Arendt for putting Disraeli “in the sweep of European Jewish history.” The primary reason for his objection is not that Disraeli was a practicing Christian but that the fantasies of racial superiority he developed in his novels seemingly lent sanction to pernicious anti-Semitic stereotypes.

**Analysis:** In other words, Cesarani faults Disraeli for faking a Jewish power that really never existed because, in so doing, Disraeli inadvertently incited "anti-Semitic" **TM** stereotypes about Jewish power.

**Rosen's Review:** When, as Prime Minister, Disraeli played down the Turkish massacre of Bulgarian Christians to focus instead on Russia’s exploitation of the event to further its expansionist efforts, Disraeli’s enemies accused him of defending a Muslim nation and threatening war with a Christian one out of Semitic sympathy.

**Analysis:** Disraeli's enemies were right! Disraeli, being a Rothschild agent, hated Romanov Russia and plotted its destruction. (See **Planet Rothschild**)

**Rosen's Review:** Though the Queen was Disraeli’s strongest backer,

**Analysis:** Well, if the mighty queen Victoria was Disraeli's "strongest backer" -- and if Jewish Disraeli himself was totally subservient to Jewish Rothschild's influence (*a known fact*), then maybe Disraeli wasn't kidding when he spoke and wrote about Jewish power after all, eh Rosen?



*Rothschild's boy had the stupid Queen wrapped around his finger -- flattering her the whole time, as depicted in some cartoons of the day.*

**Rosen's Review:** ... and his diplomacy through strength furthered Britain's interests brilliantly,

**Analysis:** Actually Rosie, by undermining and finally "killing" the Russia-Germany-Austria/Hungary defensive alliance (*Three Emperor's League*), Dirty Disraeli served *Globalist & Zionist* interests, not British. The smashing of that alliance (*as explained in Planet Rothschild*) set the table for the devastating World Wars of the 20th Century that ultimately brought about the demise of the British Empire, as well as the sad decline of the home island itself.

**Rosen's Review:** Cesarani comes dangerously close to blaming Disraeli for providing "both the stimulus and the vocabulary" of the anti-Semitism unleashed by the crisis.

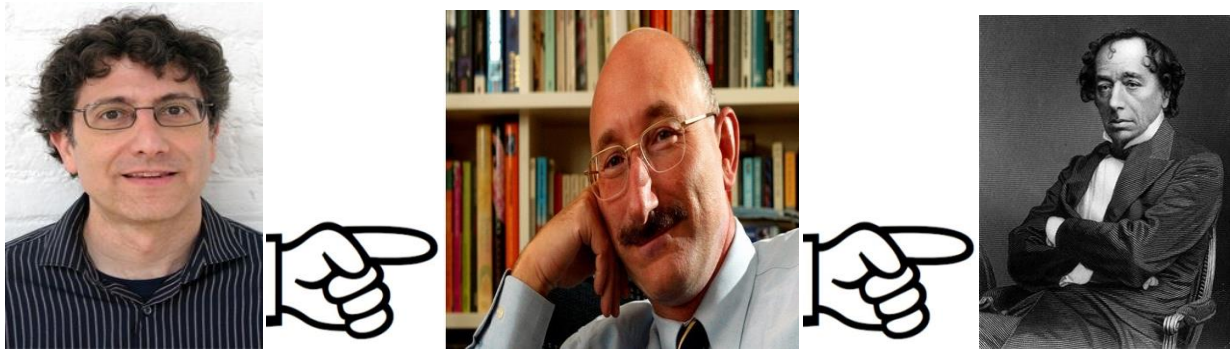
**Analysis:** Cesarani must be mistaken. For as we all know, a Jew can never be the cause of "anti-Semitism" **TM**. (*rolling eyes sarcastically*)

**Rosen's Review:** So eager is Cesarani to banish his subject from a Jewish pantheon that he does the very thing he derides Arendt for doing; he drags Disraeli back into a historical tradition where he does not belong, labeling him "one of the last court Jews."

**Analysis:** Cesarani's credentials as an academic Jew and "court historian" enabled him to get away with labeling Disraeli a "court Jew".

**Rosen's Review:** Though he could be as slippery as the pole he climbed, Disraeli's triumph was a democratic one. He was no more a court Jew than Margaret Thatcher was a courtesan.

**Analysis:** Can you see what's happening here? In essence, Cesarani got pissed-off at Disraeli for having stimulated "anti-Semitism" **TM**; but Rosen is pissed-off at Cesarani because his criticism of Disraeli can stimulate "anti-Semitism" **TM**. You can't make this stuff up!



**JEW'S GONE MAD!**

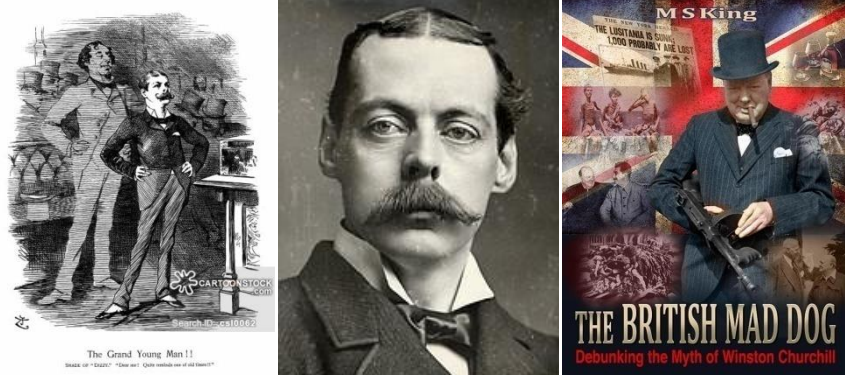
*Jonathan Rosen (author of 'The Talmud and the Internet'), points a finger at David Cesarani (author of 'Bystanders to the Holocaust') for feeding anti-Semitism **TM** because Cesarani pointed a finger at Dirty Disraeli for feeding anti-Semitism **TM**.*

**Rosen's Review:** Fortunately, Cesarani's portrait of Disraeli is far more complex than his conclusion, ....

**Analysis:** Cesarani succumbed to cancer a few months ago. So Rosen pulls his punches here.

**Rosen's Review:** Disraeli mentored Lord Randolph, the father of Winston, and inspired Churchill himself — another self-mythologizing writer-politician — who countered Hitler with a sense of destiny that owed not a little to “the novel politician.”

**Analysis:** This is correct. Papa Churchill and, by extension, his alleged biological son Winston (*Mommy Jennie was a notorious whore*) were the political spawns of the evil Benjamin Disraeli -- himself spawned by the International Jewish power that really doesn't exist. (*rolling eyes in sarcasm*)



*Disraeli mentored Lord Randolph Churchill -- alleged father of The British Mad Dog. (a must read!)*



**Boobus Americanus 1:** *I read an interesting book review in New York Times today about a 19th Century British Prime Minister who happened to be Jewish. He was so clever that he purposely led the British aristocracy to believe in false anti-Semitic conspiracy theories about Jewish power. He actually enhanced his influence by using their own paranoid anti-Semitism against them.*

**Boobus Americanus 2:** *Ha ha ha ha! So he used anti-Semitism to counteract anti-Semitism?*

**Boobus Americanus 1:** *Exactly --- while advancing British interests the whole time!*



*"You ssstupid impresssionable \$@#\*#@! Dissraeli wass an evil warmongering pssychopath who put Britain and Europe on its ssuicide coursse!!!"*

*(That's correct, Sugar. Dirty Disraeli was one of Rothschild's favorite operatives of all time.)*



APRIL, 2016



## NY Times: Review: Beyoncé Makes 'Lemonade' Out of Marital Strife

By JON PARELES

REBUTTAL BY

# The Anti-New York Times

In this cultural cesspool that is Zionist-dominated America, Beyonce the glorified go-go girl stands head and big booty above all other skanky mediocre-talent whore challengers for the throne of 'Queen of Pop Music.' Indeed, 'Queen B' and her former drug-dealing husband, Jay-Z (*fka Shawn Carter*), rank so high among America's degenerate aristocracy that they have earned the privilege of mingling with Mr. & Mr. Obongo as social equals.



*Careful there Bey-Bey. Your violent druggie husband might get jealous over you kissing another man. (and we don't mean Barry!)*

Said the Homo-In-Chief of Beyonce:

*“Beyoncé could not be a better role model for my girls because she carries herself with such class and poise and has so much talent.”*

Beyonce a "role model", eh Barry? Let's have a closer look at the "class and poise" of this puffed-up "role model"; shall we?

### ***Lemonade***

This latest publicity stunt revolves around the recent video release for her new album titled, *Lemonade*. In the video, an allegedly enraged Beyonce, upset over Jay-Z's real-life adultery, takes a baseball bat to several cars.



*The screaming "role model" smashes and blows up cars with such "class and poise."*

### ***Super Bowl 50 Halftime Show (2016)***



*The always half-naked 'role model' donned bullets and Black Panther garb for an anti-cop song --- and nearly fell on her ass!*

### ***The Formation (Music Video/ 2016)***



*Beyonce is a 'role model' of the Black Lives Matter terrorist movement. Her inflammatory anti-cop video features graffiti that reads "Stop Shooting Us" and a New Orleans cop car under water.*

### ***Drunk in Love (Music Video / 2014)***



*The low-level pornographic lyrics and imagery of "role model" Beyonce's 'Drunk in Love' sing of her drunken all night sex romps with Jay-Z. Some lyrics not appropriate for TomatoBubble's audience.*



### ***Super Bowl 47 Halftime Show (2013)***



*Before 100 million viewers, including many children, the "role model" screams and squirms like a demonic alley-cat bitch in pornographic heat. Close your legs, pig!*

### ***2013 Presidential Inauguration Lip Sync!***



*The "role model" with the fancy wig disgracefully faked her way through the National Anthem -- an inauguration day first!*

\*

Culture matters, and the popular arts tell much about a people. If the utterly classless Beyoncé, *who is adored by millions of idiotic young girls both Black & White*, is indeed "the Queen", which, unfortunately, she really is --- then that does not bode well for the future of the Degenerate States of America. Praise coming from the likes of Homo-Obongo says it all. Again:

*"Beyoncé could not be a better role model for my girls because she carries herself with such class and poise and has so much talent."*



***Boobus Americanus 1:*** I was reading about Beyonce's latest video in the New York Times today. She uses art to give expression to the pain that her husband's adultery has caused her.

***Boobus Americanus 2:*** Yes. What an amazing talent and role model! I understand that her fans are very upset at the other woman.



*"Daddy. What did you mean by 'alley cat bitch in heat?'"*

*(It's just an expression, Sugar. It doesn't apply to you.)*



APRIL, 2016



*Protesters in central Cairo on Monday. Demonstrations at several prearranged meeting spots never happened and impromptu rallies were quickly dispersed*

## **NY Times: Egypt's Security Agents Smother Streets of Cairo to Prevent Protests**

By KAREEM FAHIM

REBUTTAL BY

# **The Anti-New York Times**

What if the CIA/Soros Axis of Evil threw a "spontaneous" revolution party and nobody came because they were too afraid? It appears that is what just happened in Cairo, Egypt.

From Russia to India to China to Egypt -- that old NGO "Color Revolution" Black Magic is losing its spell. Strong leaders such as **Putin** of Russia, **Modi** of India, **Xi** of China and **Sisi** of Egypt understand that if you don't shut down these CIA "human rights" fronts down, their controlled rent-a-mobs can overthrow the government (*Ukraine, Tunisia, Georgia*).



*Sisi and Putin / Sisi and Modi / Sisi and Xi Jinping. Strong foes of the New World Order gang's Non-Governmental Organizations.*

Consistent with this misleading story in Sulzberger's Slimes, it was just two days ago that the Washington DC-based Arab journalism front *Al Monitor: Pulse of the Middle East* whined about Egypt's crackdown on "human rights activists".

Read it and gloat:

### **Headline:**

#### **"Leading Rights Activist Warns of Unknown Future for NGOs in Egypt"**

*"Egyptian human rights organizations are facing a major crisis that threatens their very existence. A number of those affiliated with these organizations are being prosecuted for their criticism of the current regime's policies, and the government is using various measures to limit their work. Chief among these is reopening probes into accusations that non-governmental organizations received foreign funding to destabilize the country — knowing that such charges can incur penalties up to life imprisonment — and bringing legal proceedings, including ones that can impose travel bans and asset freezes, against prominent human rights activists.*



*GIA-asset, er, "Human Rights activist" Gamal Eid at court in Cairo -- and the Arab frontmen-traitors of Al Monitor aren't happy about it.*

Ever since he overthrew the CIA's 'Muslim Brotherhood' of the phony "Arab Spring", General el Sisi -- a man who knows how to properly deal with not only the seditious scum of the Soros NGO's but also the manufactured monster of US-Israel's 'ISIS' -- has been brow-beaten by the likes of the **Council on Foreign Relations**, the **Jew York Slimes**, the **Washington Compost**, and **Secretary of State FrankenKerry** about the need to show "greater respect for human rights." Clearly, Sisi is doing something right!

In addition to the false accusations of "human rights violations", another common slander often slung at Sisi is that Egypt's Christian minority is suffering under his rule. Some elements of the Piranha Press have even accused him of "*condoning the persecution of Christians.*" The truth is, Egypt's Coptic Christians, including their Pope, are firmly in Sisi's corner. You see, Sisi is seen as the *protector* of Christians and, though he doesn't need their support, is not at all shy about showing up to wish minority Christians a Merry Christmas and Happy Easter -- something the American President dare not say!

Have a look:



*The Globalist lies about the "tyrant" Sisi are easily dispelled.*

Keep doing what you're doing, General Sisi. Should the day ever come that Sulzberger's Slimes or Rothschild's Economist begin to sing your praises *a la* Frumpy Frau Merkel or Italian Wonder Boy Renzi; then and only then will we begin to worry about the leadership of Egypt.



***Boobus Americanus 1:*** *I read in the New York Times today that Egypt is violating people's human rights and suppressing their right to assemble.*

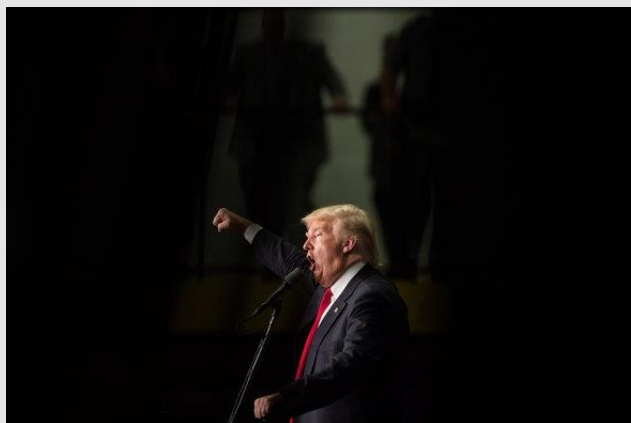
***Boobus Americanus 2:*** *Indeed. I understand that the Christian minority is also having a hard time.*



*"You don't "undersstand" @\$#^ Boobus! Ssissi iss fighting the CIA'ss NGO'ss and ISSISS!"*

(Sugar, try not to say Sisi and ISIS in the same sentence.)

APRIL, 2016



## NY Times: Donald Trump Won't Cry if Lena Dunham Moves to Canada

By ASHLEY PARKER

REBUTTAL BY

# The Anti-New York Times

Reprobate "celebrity" **Lena Dunham** (*cough cough / phlegm phlegm*) the star and creator of the filthy HBO show "Girls," has declared that she will move to Canada if Donald Trump wins the 2016 **QFS (Quadrennial Freak Show)**. During a telephone interview, the combative New York businessman was quick to mock Dunham's threat to flee:

*"Now I have to get elected because I'll be doing a great service to our country. Now it's much more important. In fact, I'll immediately get off this call and start campaigning right now."*

Dunham joins fellow celebrity scum-of-the-earth America-haters **Al Charlatan, John Stewart, Rosie O'Donnell, Whoopi Goldberg, Raven Symone, Cher and Samuel Jackson** as potential refugees bound for Canada. You know, it's funny, but why are all of these self-professed "anti-racists" threatening to bolt to our mostly White neighbor-to-the-north instead of Mexico, our mostly non-White neighbor-to-the-south? *Hmmmmmm?*





*1 & 2- Commie Canada can have this filthy, rancid, untalented, foul-mouthed, tattooed slob of a "lady" --- and the other crybabies too!*

*3- But why not Mexico? Gotta be because of "racism."*

The utter hypocrisy of this pack of putrid "progressives" opposing the anti-war candidate Trump in favor of the pro-war Killary Clinton will no doubt be lost upon the simple-minded element of the American electorate that actually looks up to these debauched deviants. Each and every one of the would-be refugees listed above was strongly opposed to George Bush's war in Iraq -- a war which Trump also condemns, but Killary Clinscum voted in favor of when she was the junior Senator from New York State.



*1- Comedy Central's John Stewart (fka Liebowitz / cough, cough) railed against Bush's Iraq War for years. Now he supports warmonger Killary Clinton over anti-war Trump.*

*2- Has the "anti-war" Left already forgotten Senator Clinton's enthusiastic 2003 pitch in favor of Bush's war?*

Although our enthusiasm for Mr. Trump has waned substantially after his cave-in on tranny bathroom rights, our enthusiastic hatred for that hideous hag with the serial-rapist husband remains red-hot as ever. **Killary Rotten Clinscum must not rule!** Should the Globalists succeed in installing her (*as was evidently agreed at*

*the 2008 Bilderberg Conference, where she finally stepped aside for Obongo), then forget Commie Canada -- maybe "Nazi" Thailand?*

## Obama's Office Won't Deny Senator Attended Bilderberg

Paul Joseph Watson  
Prison Planet  
Friday, June 6, 2008



*There was an occasion, during the heat of the 2008 QFS, in which **both** Senators Clinton and Obongo disappeared for hours while the secretive Bilderberger Globalists were meeting in Virginia. Soon after the conference had ended, Clinton gave up the heated Democrat primary struggle -- presumably after she was promised "her turn" in 2016.*

*\*Note: The image of Obongo & Killary above is NOT from the secret conference. However, the image of Fed Chairman Ben Bernanke in the limo is from the conference location.*



**Boobus Americanus 1:** *I read in the New York Times today that Lena Dunham is threatening to move to Canada if Trump is elected.*

**Boobus Americanus 2:** *Well, to tell you the truth, it wouldn't be any great loss.*

**Boobus Americanus 1:** *That's what I was thinking.*



*"Even Boobusses will get one right from time to time."*

*(Unlike the cunning cat -- whose conspiratorial instincts are right **100%** of the time.)*

APRIL, 2016



*The reconstructed alleys of the Jewish quarter of Baghdad at the Babylonian Jewry Heritage Center in Or Yehuda, Israel, outside Tel Aviv.*

## **NY Times: In Israel, Iraqi Jews Reflect on Baghdad Heritage**

**By JAMES GLANZ and IRIT PAZNER GARSHOWITZ**

REBUTTAL BY

# **The Anti-New York Times**

Without intending to do so, this story about the Babylonian (*Iraqi*) Jews of Israel (*aka Mizrahi*) confirms what advanced students of International Jewry have been saying for years. You see, even if we were to accept, purely for argument's sake, the dubious notion that a people whose ancestors were booted out of Palestine 2,000 years ago, have the "right to return" and kick out the current inhabitants -- the fact remains that the overwhelming majority of today's Jews, and virtually all of the leadership, are descended from *converts* to Judaism whose ancestors never set foot in ancient Judea.

**Ashkenazi** (*Khazarian*) convert Jews claiming ownership of Palestine would be the equivalent of a Swede converting to Hinduism, and then storming into India to "reclaim" a bit of land for himself. Adding insult to idiocy, as the story reveals, the modern-day descendants of the Ashkenazi converts treat the descendants of the Roman-times Babylonian Jews like second class citizens --- and the same goes for

the "inferior" Sephardic Jews (*descendants of the North African converts who were booted out of Spain in 1492, along with their Moor-Muslim cousins*).



1- *Khazaria converted to Judaism during the 700's*

2- *A "Moses" coin from the Khazarian Empire.*

3- *Prince Vladimir of Russia busted up the troublesome Khazarian Empire during the 900's. Khazarians dispersed mainly throughout eastern Europe, and also Western Europe.*

From the article:

*"Families with ties to Iraq are among several communities of Israelis from Arabic and North African countries newly embracing their origins after struggling to be accepted by the Ashkenazi Jews of Europe, who founded Israel and for decades dominated its political, military and academic elites."*

Such irony! The Babylonian Jews, who lived at peace dispersed among the Arab nations, had nothing to do with agitating for and founding "the Jewish State." Indeed, the Jews of Iraq had to be frightened into emigrating by false-flag terror bombings carried out by Mossad in 1951 & 1952, and wrongly blamed on Iraqi "anti-Semites". True story -- **Operation Ezra and Nehemiah.**





*Clearly, Ashkenazi Jews Bernie Sanders and Mark Zuckerberg are not descended from the Semite (real ones!) Mizrahi - Babylonian Jews) depicted in images 3 & 4.*

The article continues:

*"This was a kind of a terrible wound that each and every one of us tried to handle differently," Mr. Amir said. His work, he said, was meant "to put my visiting card on the table of every Ashkenazi to let them know we didn't come from the desert and caves and trees — that we came from a civilized country."*

Here's the kicker:

*"Iraq's Jewish history dates about 4,000 years to the birth of the biblical patriarch Abraham in Ur, where there is a shrine and archaeological digs. Long after Abraham left for what was then called Canaan, generations of Jews were sent to exile in Babylon, between the Tigris and Euphrates Rivers in what is now Iraq."*

*For those who left, a new challenge awaited, starting over with nothing as a Mizrahi — the Israeli term for Jews from the Middle East and North Africa — **in a young country dominated by Ashkenazim from Eastern Europe.**"*

Again, the descendants of the dispossessed, and generally darker-skinned Babylon Jews are not the only categories of Jews to be discriminated against by the Khazarian supremacists. The olive-skinned Sephardic Jews, whose North African ancestors converted to Judaism nearly 300 years *after* Titus sacked Jerusalem, are also bullied and discriminated against by the light-skinned East Europeans.



*Famed historian Will Durant understood and wrote about how North African subjects of the Roman Empire -- reluctant to convert to the new Christian religion of the deeply-resented Romans (think back to the brutal sack of Carthage) -- were permitted to choose Judaism as their monotheistic religion. These became the Sephardic Jews who later got booted out of Spain (1492) and Portugal (1497).*

\*



*Ashkenazi (Khazar) Rabbis and their young students in Jerusalem stage mass rallies against the integration of Ashkenazi schools by Sephardic students.*

This very useful "just-between-us-Jews" article supports the amazing declaration of the well-connected, multi-millionaire Jewish defector **Benjamin Freedman**, who stated before an audience in 1961:

*"What are the facts about the Jews? -- I call them Jews to you, because they are known as "Jews". I don't call them Jews myself. I refer to them as "so-called Jews", because I know what they are --. The eastern European Jews, who form 92 per cent of the world's population of those people who call themselves "Jews", were originally Khazars. They were a warlike tribe who lived deep in the heart of Asia.*

*And they were so warlike that even the Asiatics drove them out of Asia into eastern Europe.*

*They set up a large Khazar kingdom of 800,000 square miles. At the time, Russia did not exist, nor did many other European countries. The Khazar kingdom was the biggest country in all Europe -- so big and so powerful that when the other monarchs wanted to go to war, the Khazars would lend them 40,000 soldiers. That's how big and powerful they were.*

*They were phallic worshippers, which is filthy and I do not want to go into the details of that now. But that was their religion, as it was also the religion of many other pagans and barbarians elsewhere in the world. The Khazar king became so disgusted with the degeneracy of his kingdom that he decided to adopt a so-called monotheistic faith -- either Christianity, Islam, or what is known today as Judaism, which is really Talmudism.*

*He picked out so-called Judaism. And that became the state religion. He sent down to the Talmudic schools of Pumbedita and Sura and brought up thousands of rabbis, and opened up synagogues and schools, and his people became what we call "Jews".*

*There wasn't one of them who had an ancestor who ever put a toe in the Holy Land. Not only in Old Testament history, but back to the beginning of time. Not one of them! And yet they come to the Christians and ask us to support their armed insurrections in Palestine by saying, "You want to help repatriate God's Chosen People to their Promised Land, their ancestral home, don't you? It's your Christian duty. We gave you one of our boys as your Lord and Savior. You now go to church on Sunday, and you kneel and you worship a Jew, and we're Jews."*

*But they are pagan Khazars who were converted just the same as the Irish were converted. It is as ridiculous to call them "people of the Holy Land," as it would be to call the 54 million Chinese Moslems "Arabs." Mohammed only died in 620 A.D., and since then 54 million Chinese have accepted Islam as their religious belief. Now imagine, in China, 2,000 miles away from Arabia, from Mecca and Mohammed's birthplace. Imagine if the 54 million Chinese decided to call themselves "Arabs." You would say they were lunatics.*

*Anyone who believes that those 54 million Chinese are Arabs must be crazy. All they did was adopt as a religious faith a belief that had its origin in Mecca, in Arabia. ... They hadn't become a different people. They were the same people.*

*These Khazars, these pagans, these Asiatics, these Turko-Finns, were a Mongoloid race who were forced out of Asia into eastern Europe. Because their king took the Talmudic faith, they had no choice in the matter. ... So the Khazars became what we call today "Jews".*

*Now imagine how silly it was for the great Christian countries of the world to say, "We're going to use our power and prestige to repatriate God's Chosen People to their ancestral homeland, their Promised Land." Could there be a bigger lie than that? Because they control the newspapers, the magazines, the radio, the television, the book publishing business, and because they have the ministers in the pulpit and the politicians on the soapboxes talking the same language, it is not too surprising that you believe that lie. You'd believe black is white if you heard it often enough. You wouldn't call black black anymore -- you'd start to call black white. And nobody could blame you. That is one of the great lies of history. It is the foundation of all the misery that has befallen the world."*

Freedman, a personal assistant to **Bernard Baruch** as a young man, knew what he was talking about -- and this article in Sulzberger's *Slimes*, written by Jews for Jews, albeit inadvertently and perhaps even in ignorance, supports his testimony. Let us "never forget", as the chosenites like to say, that the shitty little "State of Israel", along with all the problems it has caused, represents the horrible handiwork of a gang of racial impostors. Oy vey!



*Ex-Jew Benjamin H. Freedman at the age of 82, center (third from left) with bow tie, receiving the Service award from the Anti-Communist Federation of Polish Freedom Fighters in Salem, Massachusetts, 1972. Freedman's wife, Rose, on far left.*



**Boobus Americanus 1:** *I read an interesting article in the New York Times today about Babylonian and Sephardic Jews struggling for social acceptance in Israel; which is totally dominated by the Ashkenazi Jews who came from eastern Europe.*

**Boobus Americanus 2:** *That's weird. If they are all the same people then why is there such prejudice?*

**Boobus Americanus 1:** *That's what I was thinking.*



*"Keep thinking Boobuss. It'ss the only way you'll ever break free of thiss Global madhousse."*

*(Unfortunately, Sugar, critical thinking requires a bit of persistence and work. Boobus doesn't have the mental stamina to stay the course until its logical conclusion.)*



MAY, 2016



**Washington Post: (George Will Column): If Trump is Nominated, the GOP Must Keep Him Out of the White House**

REBUTTAL BY

## **The Anti-New York Times**

Sulzberger's Slimes catches a break today as we instead rebut a **George Will** column appearing in his home-base paper, **The Washington Compost**, and syndicated nationally in **450** other newspapers. Yes indeed, the Judeo-Globalist New World Order Mafia has been very good to the "conservative" George Will. It was **Katherine Meyer Graham** (*cough cough*) who, in 1974, dubbed Georgie-girl as the official "house conservative" of the Washington Compost -- a true powerhouse newspaper that had been purchased by her daddy, former Federal Reserve Chairman **Eugene Myer**, in 1933.

It was Katherine's Commie-Globalist gal-pal, **Meg Greenfield** (*cough cough*), who gave the erudite egghead of all eggheads a permanent column at **Newsweek Magazine** -- back when Newsweek had a large readership.

It was ABC News President **Roone Arledge** (*possible cough cough from his mother's side, Gertrude Stritmater*) that placed the slippery sophist on the original talking-head panel of ***This Week With David Brinkley*** in 1981 -- now known simply as *This Week*.



## **THE LEFTIST GLOBALISTS WHO MADE GEORGE WILL**

(1) Katherine Meyer-Graham (*Washington Post*) (2) Meg Greenfield (*Newsweek Magazine*) (3) George Will (*ABC News*)

For the past 40 years, both in print and on TV, the bow-tie wearing "intellectual" has dazzled gullible conservatives with his, at times, brilliant writing, flawless diction, smooth delivery, voluminous vocabulary, verbal dexterity, and profound logical dissection of flawed liberal arguments. Therein lies the whole essence of the one-man con-job that is, and has always been, George Will.

The term "con" derives from the word "confidence". Will's "conservatism", though brilliantly expressed at times, is designed to win the "confidence" of conservatives and other Republicans. That way, when called upon to do so, wily Will can lead his fawning flock astray in support of, or in watered-down opposition to, whatever seditious snake-oil that the Globalist-Zionist Mafia is selling at the time. Time and time and time again, Georgie girl, a long-time member of the world government front **Council on Foreign Relations**, has confounded and betrayed conservatives - - assuring them that "true conservatives" must support treasonous obscenities such as **NAFTA** (*North American Free Trade Agreement*), **NATO**, the Iraq War, the slaughter of the Palestinians, amnesty for illegal invaders, the encirclement of Russia & China etc.

Conversely, Will's keyboard and voice also come in handy whenever his masters need to beat down anyone bucking their agenda. Back in 1992, for example, when conservative nationalist **Pat Buchanan** was mounting a serious Primary Election challenge against President Bush the Elder, it was Will who ambushed and savaged Buchanan on *This Week* by whipping out a piece of paper and reading off quotes from some of Buchanan's "anti-Semitic" supporters. But during *both* the 2008 and

2012 campaigns of the rat-faced, monkey-eared monster in the White House, Will pulled his punches and was far more critical of the GOP than he was of Obongo!

And so, with Donald Trump having just declared an "America First" foreign policy and his desire for good relations with Putin's Russia, it is to be expected that the wholly-owned hit-journalist should intensify the already vicious venom he has been spewing at Trump for the past 8 months (*and at Putin for the past 8 years*). Will's latest bit of Yellow Journalism comes off as so mentally unhinged that it makes one wonder how far the NWO gang will go to stop the looming Trump-Putin Axis of Nationalism.

Let us dissect the latest hate emanating from the mendacious mouth of that grossly overrated wonder-boy of the Washington press corps. Hip waders and Haz-Mat suits on, everybody. Into Will's fallacious filth we go!



*Nationalism of any form will not be tolerated! George Will's Globalist masters have unleashed their putrid little rabid poodle on Buchanan, Putin, and Trump.*

\*

**George Will:** Donald Trump's damage to the Republican Party, although already extensive, has barely begun.

**Rebuttal:** What "damage" is that, Georgie? Trump has brought more non-voters and disgusted Democrats into his ranks than any GOP candidate since Ronald Reagan. CBS Pittsburgh reported that 46,000 Pennsylvania Democrats actually switched party affiliation in order to support Trump in the Republican Primary.

**George Will:** Republican quislings will multiply ...

**Rebuttal:** Leave **Vidkun Quisling** alone! Far from being a "traitor" to Norway, he was the man who helped Hitler to spare his country from much of the destruction of World War II (*but I digress*).

**George Will:** ... slinking into support of the most anti-conservative presidential aspirant in their party's history.

**Rebuttal:** Trump may not be a conservative constitutionalist purist, but he is certainly far more "conservative" than some bow-tie wearing Ivy League - Oxford egghead who holds membership in the Marxist-Globalist CFR, supports sovereignty-busting trade deals such as NAFTA, GATT and TTIP, supports the immigration-invasion of America, and respectfully pulls back his girly punches whenever speaking about the communist filth Obongo or that wretched hag Killary Clinscum.

**George Will:** These collaborationists will render themselves ineligible to participate in the party's reconstruction.

**Rebuttal:** Georgie is having delusions of grandeur here -- as if he can actually decide who gets barred from the GOP and who gets to "participate in the reconstruction."



*The "conservative" credentials of George Will include completion of the openly pro-globalism Rhodes Scholar program at Oxford, membership in the New York-based Council on Foreign Relations, and support for illegal immigration / amnesty.*

**George Will:** Ted Cruz's announcement of his preferred running mate has enhanced the nomination process by giving voters pertinent information.



**Rebuttal:** Dude! Creepy Cruz picked a "running mate" after he had just been mathematically eliminated! Far from "enhancing the nomination process", the bizarre and desperate stunt of selecting Creepier Carly probably turned voters off, if anything.

**George Will:** They already know the only important thing about Trump's choice: His running mate will be unqualified for high office because he or she will think Trump is qualified.

**Rebuttal:** This coming from a guy who thought idiot boy George W Bush was "qualified"; and who never once challenged the "qualifications" of the queer community-organizer-turned-teleprompter-reader-in-Chief.

**George Will:** Republican voters, particularly in Indiana and California, can, by supporting Cruz, make the Republican convention a deliberative body rather than one that merely ratifies decisions made elsewhere, some of them six months earlier.

**Translation:** Screw the voters! If the Republican candidate is not a Putin-hating, NATO-loving CFR Globalist, then their votes should be thrown out.

**George Will:** A convention's sovereign duty is to choose a plausible nominee who has a reasonable chance to win ...

**Rebuttal:** George, apart from the fact that Trump *can* actually win, the fact is, and you bloody damn well know this, if a ~~contested~~ corrupted convention dumps Trump in favor of a "plausible nominee", that candidate will have **ZERO** chance of winning when all those pissed-off Trump voters stay home on the day of the big QFS (*Quadrennial Freak Show*) Super Bowl.



*Elitist scum George Will to Trump's millions of fans: "F-you, peasants."*

*Ya think they'll show up in November if Trump is dumped?*



**George Will:** ... not to passively affirm the will of a mere plurality of voters recorded episodically in a protracted process.

**Rebuttal:** Pure sophism and rhetorical manipulation. Again, the translation: screw the voters! If the Republican candidate is not a Putin-hating, NATO-loving CFR Globalist, then their votes should be thrown out.

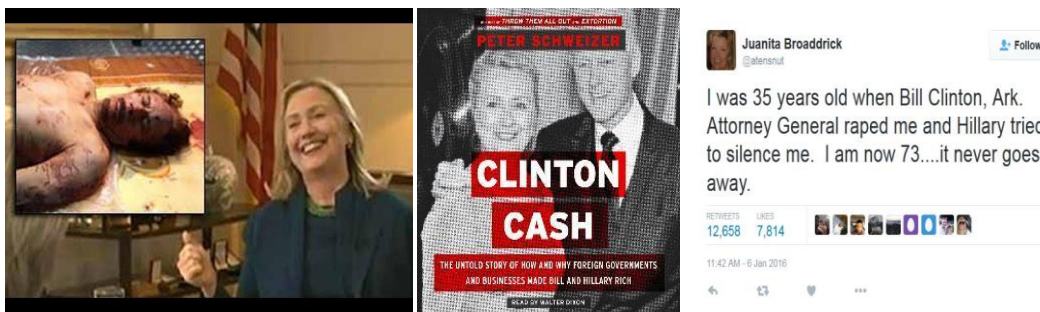
**George Will:** Trump would be the most unpopular nominee ever, unable to even come close to Mitt Romney's insufficient support among women, minorities and young people.

**Rebuttal:** Actually, George, Trump is rapidly catching up to "Crooked Killary" ([here](#)) -- a deeply flawed candidate who is very vulnerable among "women" (*due to the rape allegations against husband Bill*); "minorities" (*Trump is more popular among Blacks than any GOP candidate of the past 60 years!* ([here](#))); and "young people" (*who are attracted to Trump's celebrity*).

You had better re-check your homework, Georgie girl.

**George Will:** In losing disastrously, Trump probably would create down-ballot carnage sufficient to end even Republican control of the House.

**Rebuttal:** As previously stated, the poll numbers are swinging in Trump's direction. The only "disastrous" loss will occur if a hand-picked GOP insider is installed over Trump. Now *that* would lead to some serious "down-ballot carnage" as Trump's millions boycott the QFS Final, or even vote for Killary out of spite!



*Crooked Killary Clinton and her RAPIST husband are very vulnerable to Trump's fearless attacks --- and George Will damn well knows it!*

**George Will:** At least half a dozen Republican senators seeking re-election and Senate aspirants can hope to win if the person at the top of the Republican ticket loses their state by, say, only four points, but not if he loses by 10.

**Rebuttal:** How the frickety-frack is Trump going to "lose by 10" when he has already closed the gap to 3% -- and he hasn't even begun to hit Killary yet?!

**George Will:** A Democratic Senate probably would guarantee a Supreme Court with a liberal cast for a generation.

**Rebuttal:** And bumping-off Trump "would guarantee" a Democrat landslide which "would guarantee a Supreme Court with a liberal cast for a generation." Or are you really that delusional to believe that Trump voters will forgive, forget and vote for a Kasich or a Ryan in November?

**George Will:** If Clinton is inaugurated next Jan. 20, Merrick Garland probably will already be on the court — confirmed in a lame-duck Senate session — and justices Ruth Bader Ginsburg, Anthony Kennedy and Stephen Breyer will be 83, 80 and 78, respectively.

**Rebuttal:** Agreed! And for that reason alone, we must unite to stop Killary Clinton, right Georgie?

**George Will:** ... this is a time for prudence, which demands the prevention of a Trump presidency.

**Rebuttal:** Let me get this straight, Georgie. You are not only opposed to nominating Trump for the GOP, but you would also want to block him, if he's nominated, from beating Killary? Please tell me I did not read that correctly.

**George Will:** Were he to be nominated, conservatives would have two tasks. One would be to **help him lose 50 states** — condign punishment for his comprehensive disdain for conservative essentials, including the manners and grace that should lubricate the nation's civic life.

**Rebuttal:** Wait a second! You just said that Trump was not electable in a contest against Killary. Now you're saying that Republicans should "help him lose 50 states" -- which means that your objection to Trump on the basis of "he can't win" was as phony as your Oxford Rhodes Scholar "conservatism."

**George Will:** Second, conservatives can try to save from the anti-Trump undertow as many Senators, Representatives, Governors and State Legislators as possible.

**Rebuttal:** Hey asshole! Do you realize how illogical and stupid you sound? How can you claim to want to save Republican House, Senate and Governorship seats

"from the anti-Trump undertow", while at the same time urging that Republicans should *enhance* the deadly power of said undertow by "helping him lose 50 states?"

**George Will:** If Trump is nominated, Republicans working to purge him and his manner from public life will reap the considerable satisfaction of preserving the identity of their 162-year-old party.

**Rebuttal:** Plitudinous puke! The "identity" of the GOP's "162-year-old party" was lost 60-odd years ago when war-criminal-turned-President Eisenhower purged the true conservatives from the Party while institutionalizing all of the destructive policies that had been enacted during the Roosevelt-Truman era of errors. The "identity" which Will wants to "preserve" is that of a Globalist Party which only *pretends* to oppose "the liberals."



*The modern "identity" of George Will's GOP was shaped by ex-Democrat-turned-Republican Dwight D. Eisenhower, aka "Ike". Eisenhower was a hand-picked FDR stooge (Image 1) who, along with other "modern Republicans" like Prescott Bush (dad of George 41, granddad of George 43, with Ike in Image 2), set up the first Globalist Bildeberger conference in 1954.*

**George Will:** ... while working to see that they forgo only four years of the enjoyment of executive power.

**Rebuttal:** But Georgie girl, didn't you just caution us, a few lines ago, that if Killary were to become President ... hold on, let me bring up the exact quote -- here it is:

*"A Democratic Senate probably would guarantee a Supreme Court with a liberal cast for a generation. If Clinton is inaugurated next Jan. 20, Merrick Garland probably will already be on the court — confirmed in a lame-duck Senate session — and justices Ruth Bader Ginsburg, Anthony Kennedy and Stephen Breyer will be 83, 80 and 78, respectively."*

Are you concerned about more Marxists on the Court or not? Make up your bloody mind!

**George Will:** If Clinton gives her party its first 12 consecutive White House years since 1945, Republicans can help Nebraska Sen. Ben Sasse, or someone else who has honorably recoiled from Trump, confine her to a single term.

**Rebuttal:** Will can't possibly be that stupid -- which mean he is lying through his teeth! If Killary can't be stopped now, how the hell can she be booted out in four years time when she will have the full power of incumbency (*and millions more "immigrant" and dead voters*) behind her? Killary for 4 = Killary for 8. Guaranteed!

And if Trump is either bumped off at the convention, or badly undermined by CFR "conservatives" in his run against Killary, the Republican Party will be obliterated at every level for the next 4, 8, 12 and 16 years! Princeton-Oxford George is smart enough and politically astute enough to understand this. In fallaciously arguing to the contrary, he is showing his true colors, and revealing who his true masters really are (*cough cough*).



***Boobus Americanus 1:*** Conservative columnist George Will is calling for a 50-state wipeout of Donald Trump.

***Boobus Americanus 2:*** Wow! I wonder why he hates Trump so much?



*"Because he's a fake opposition 'conservative' owned by the #\$\$@(&^%  
&#@\$!!!!"*

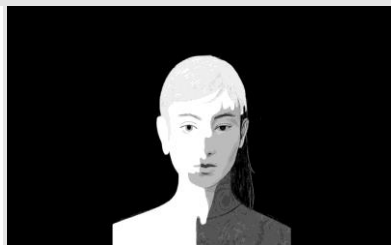
*(Fortunately, scum like Will and the Washington Compost no longer have the influence they once did. But Trump still faces a difficult challenge in beating Killary.)*



MAY, 2016



LETTERS  
TO THE  
EDITOR



## NY Times: (Letter to the Editor) The Lack of Asians in Hollywood and on Broadway

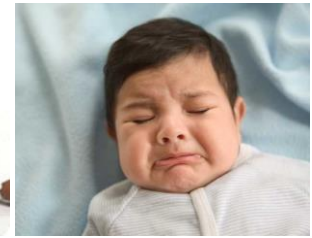
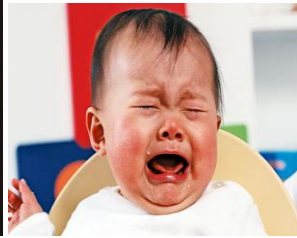
By AUSTIN SO

REBUTTAL BY

# The Anti-New York Times

The Jewish-orchestrated multi-ethnic game of '~~Gang Up on White America~~', er, "diversity" **TM**, has a new demolition team among its ranks -- "the Asians". It's not enough for the letter-writer, an attorney for the **National Asian Pacific American Bar Association**, to have achieved success in the supposedly "racist" country that welcomed his parents. Korean-American crybaby **Austin So** now demands that Hollywood open up its diversity gates to more Asians, which necessarily entails the replacement of even more Americans of the founding European stock.

Let's have a closer look at So's pathetic whining about the horrible mistreatment of "Asian-Americans" -- a ridiculous term given the multiplicity of races, ethnic groups, languages, religions and cultures that span the enormous continent that is Asia.



***"Louder my children, louder!"***

*Some Asian crybabies have joined the Black and Hispanic crybabies in the Jewish-instigated "diversity" bitch-fest against Whites.*

***To the Editor:***

**Re: "Why Hollywood Won't Cast Asian Actors," by Keith Chow (Op-Ed, April 23):**

**So:** From its beginning, film has had the power both to reflect and to influence society. "The Birth of a Nation" is an iconic example of how that power can be misused — in that case, to perpetuate malicious stereotypes of African-Americans.

**Rebuttal:** Evidently, on the basis of his U.S. History classes and Harvard "education", Mr. So fancies himself an expert of the Reconstruction Era that followed the War Between the States. For your information, Austin, the outrageous post-war exploitation of the defeated White Southerners and the Black-on-White rapists portrayed in "**The Birth of a Nation**" did not represent "malicious stereotypes of African-Americans."

To the contrary, the film represented real history that every schoolchild in America (*both Northern & Southern*) had been taught for nearly a century -- until the forces of political correctness edited the events out of American history books at about the same time that your immigrant parents enrolled you in kindergarten.

Declared the liberal President **Woodrow Wilson** after a White House viewing of the film:

*"It is like writing history with lightning, and my only regret is that it is all so terribly true."*

Mr. So, you should actually learn a thing or two about American history before you lecture us "racist" White folks about it.



*The silent film, 'Birth of a Nation' depicted historical reality, not "racist stereotypes".*

*1: White woman about to leap to her death to avoid being raped by Union-protected Blacks.*

*2: The Ku Klux Klan, formed to protect southern property rights and southern women, mete out justice to a rapist.*

**So:** Although much has improved in the century that followed,

**Rebuttal:** Oh, thank you, Mr. So. We are *soooo* glad that you appreciate the great strides which we *eeevil* backwards-ass racist White people have made to "improve" over the past century. We try our best, but we still have much to learn from Korea's extensive experience with welcoming so many African, European, Arab and Latin migrants into its "diverse" culture. *(rolling eyes in sarcasm)*

**So:** Hollywood still dramatically lacks diversity and inclusion ...

**Rebuttal:** That's a complaint you need to take up with your fellow "Asians" from Khazaria. They own Hollywood, not us.

**So:** ... a point Chris Rock brilliantly and bravely delivered home as host of the last Oscars.

**Rebuttal:** "Brilliantly?" Chris Rockhead acted like a bigoted buffoon the whole night! --- "Bravely?" Since when does it take courage to mock and condemn White gentiles? In kosher Hollywood, that is actually a career-enhancer!

**So:** But in almost the same breath, Mr. Rock, and later, Sacha Baron Cohen, used the momentous occasion for equality to perpetuate enduring and offensive stereotypes of Asian-Americans.

**Rebuttal:** Dude! Rockhead's "offensive stereotype" of Asian-Americans portrayed Asian kids as tech savvy high achievers. In so doing, he actually paid your people a *compliment*, you over-sensitive little cry-baby!



*Harvard alumnus Austin So praises the openly anti-White bigotry of the "brilliant" and "brave" Chris Rockhead; but takes offense to his "offensive" skit about high-achieving Asian students?*

**Rebuttal** (continued): As for that debauched reprobate **Sacha Baron Cohen**, (*cough cough*), you will have to "bravely" (*in the true sense of the word*) take that matter up with "The Tribe" --- because Cohen ain't one of us "White people", you see.

**So:** Once again, Asian-Americans are excluded from the diversity dialogue.

**Rebuttal:** Waaah! Waaah! Waaah! Sugar and I are "so" (*no pun intended*) bloody sick and tired of hearing this anti-White bullshit. Go have a "diversity dialogue" with the monolithic folks in South Korea or Israel. Let us know how that works out for ya. Heck, we would deservedly be run out of any Asian country if we settled there and started issuing pro-White diversification demands.



1- Where is the "diversity" **TM** in Korean TV and movies?

2- Where is the "diversity" **TM** in Israeli TV and movies?

3- Black-face on Korean National TV -- so "insensitive", eh?

**So:** And that has real impact, as we see with the casting of white actors to play the main characters, who are Asian, in “Doctor Strange” and “Ghost in the Shell.”

**Rebuttal:** Well, why shouldn't White actors be allowed to play Asian parts? After all, race, as the Ivy League crowd assures us, is just an "artificial human construct". If the very Black **Idris Elba** can play the part of the very White James Bond (*as many are pushing for*), then why not cast Tom Cruise as Bruce Lee? Or George Clooney as Mao Tse Tung? Why not? Are you some kind of "racist", Mr. So?

**So:** Those powerful voices who are courageously demanding diversity and inclusion in Hollywood must be mindful to speak up for all groups that are underrepresented.

**Rebuttal:** Yes. And while we are at it, let's be sure to "courageously" bump-off enough White devils in order to meet the numerically proper role-quotas for Mayan-Americans, Incan-Americans, Hmong-Americans, Pashtun-Americans, Zulu-Americans, Xhosa-Americans, Berber-Americans, Turko-Americans, Armenian-Americans, Pygmy-Americans, Watusi-Americans, Eskimo-Americans, Kurdish-Americans, Arab-Americans, Persian-Americans, Han-Americans, Igbo-Americans, Polynesian-Americans, Mongol-Americans, Punjab-Americans, Sikh Americans, Uyghur-Americans, Shona-Americans, Hutu-Americans etc.

**So:** To paraphrase the Rev. Dr. Martin Luther King Jr....



**Rebuttal:** Cheese and crackers!!! Why must we always invoke the name of that sex-crazed, riot-starting, communist, plagiarist beast in every discussion about "inequality" and "human rights?"

**So:** ... *"inequality for anyone is a threat to equality for everyone."*

**Rebuttal:** Typical MLK-ism --- an empty and meaningless platitude. Here's something far more profound, from Aristotle, a White man:

*"The worst form of inequality is to try to make unequal things equal."*

Amen Mr. Aristotle!



*King's commie platitudes are no match for the wisdom of Aristotle.*

**Times:** The writer is a board member of the National Asian Pacific American Bar Association and a member of the Leadership Advisory Council of the Korean American League for Civic Action.

**Rebuttal:** Why is it 'OK' for Asian-Americans to form their own professional groups and civic organizations, but "racist" for European-Americans to do likewise? --- Answer: Because the rules of the Jewish Marxist Supremacist **War Against Whites** are rigged to displace and destroy the White Race. That's why!



*When European-Americans do it, it's "racism" TM.*

**Rebuttal** (Continued): Mr. So, we have great respect for the industrious nature, discipline and family values of the Korean, and many other Asian people. Decent people everywhere fist-pumped and cheered when, during the Los Angeles riots of 1992, feisty Korean shop-owners lined the roofs of their stores and fired their rifles at the degenerate ghetto looters and arsonists that had enviously targeted Korean businesses.

But if you are so determined to maintain and promote your hyphenated "Asian" identity in oh-so-racist White America; then you and so many other talented and well-to-do "Asian-Americans" should take your much-in-demand Ivy League educations, skills, experiences and accumulated wealth back to the respective "non-diverse" homelands of your immigrant parents -- parents who, by the way, having not had the privilege of being "educated" at Harvard, never once whined about "racism," **TM** in America like some of their spoiled and wealthy grown-up offspring are doing now.



*Los Angeles riots, 1992: "Birth of a Nation" --- Korean style! Unfortunately, many of the American-born "well-educated" children of these gritty shopkeepers have already been corrupted by victim-hood liberalism.*



**Boobus Americanus 1:** *I read an interesting Letter-to-the-Editor in The New York Times today. A Korean-American attorney wrote about the appalling lack of Asian actors on TV and film.*

**Boobus Americanus 2:** *He has a point. Virtually every big executive in Hollywood is White - - Spielberg, Geffen, Diller, Saban, Redstone, Katzenberg, Weinstein. They really need to be more attentive to the sensitivities of non-Whites.*



"

"

*(Sugar... Sugar.... Where the heck is that crazy cat? Sorry folks.)*

MAY, 2016



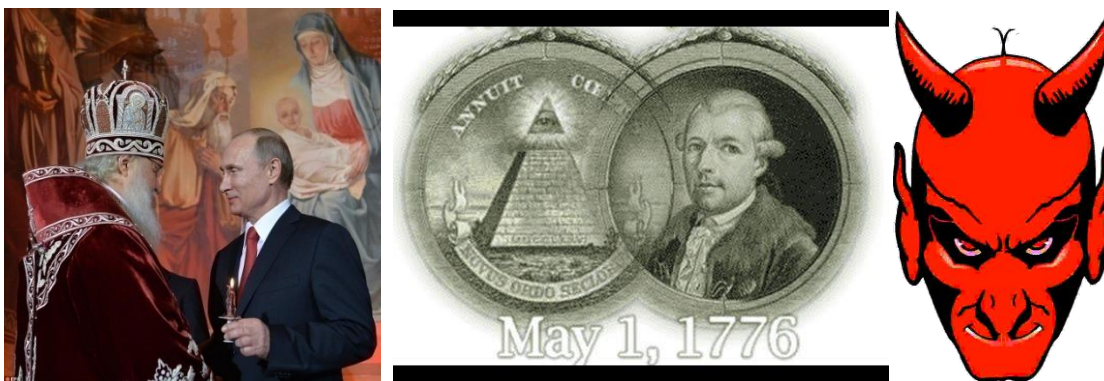
## NY Times: Candles May Have Caused Fire That Guttled Serbian Church, Officials Say

By COREY KILGANNON

### REBUTTAL BY **The Anti-New York Times**

This Sunday just past, **May 1st**, marked high holy days for two competing forces that have battled for centuries. For Eastern Orthodox Christians (*Russians, Serbians, Greeks etc*), Easter Sunday fell on May 1st this year -- a rare occurrence for an astronomy-based holiday which is usually set for April.

Also celebrating May 1st, as they do every year, are the atheistic forces of world Communism / Globalism. Though most everyone understands the historical significance of "May Day" to the degenerate demonic Left, few understand that the date represents the 1776 founding of the virulently anti-Christian, pro-Communist "Illuminati" by **Adam Weishaupt** (*cough cough*) in the German region of Bavaria. Satanists also regard May 1 as a "holiday."



*May 1st, 2016 wasn't big enough for the forces of good and evil to share.*

Now that you have been briefed about this important historical context, let's talk about the horrible New York City Orthodox Cathedral fire which Communist Mayor **Bill de Blasio's** Fire Department and the **Sulzberger's Slimes** have already closed the book on as "an accident."

From the article:

*"Candles that had not been properly extinguished after an Easter service probably caused the fire that swept through the historic Serbian Orthodox Cathedral of St. Sava in Manhattan on Sunday, officials from the New York Fire Department said on Tuesday.*

*'There's no reason at this point to label it suspicious,' said Francis X. Gribbon, a Fire Department spokesman,*

*Bob Stopanjac, founder of the Serbian Association of New York, said ... he doubted the fire was caused by the candles. He said candles had been part of the church's celebrations 'for decades with no fires.'*

Mr. Stopanjac's suspicions mirror the infallible conspiratorial animal instincts of my fearless feline sidekick, Sugar. Seriously now, what are the odds of such a massive fire igniting from a well-enclosed church candle on a May Day / Orthodox Easter Sunday of all days? As the church-lady of old Saturday Night Live fame would say...





*Devastating Easter/May Day blaze in the heart of New York --- total gutting!*

But the "coincidences don't end there." The cross-town "conservative" **New York Post**, among others, carried a story about the fire, and **three other** fires that took place at Orthodox sites (2 churches, 1 monastery) that same day!

### **Headline: 'Coordinated Attack Feared After Massive Cathedral Blaze'**

*"Too many churches have burned to call it an accident," said Dr. Dušan T. Bataković, a former Serbian ambassador who is now director of the Institute for Balkan Studies in Belgrade.*

*"It is very strange that it happened, that the fires all took place on Easter, the greatest Christian Orthodox holiday," he said. "Some kind of terrorist action cannot be excluded."*

*In addition to the fire that engulfed St. Sava, churches in Sydney and Melbourne, Australia, and in northern Russia were all engulfed in flames just hours after Easter services."*



1 - May 1: Sydney Australia, Macedonian Orthodox Church -- total destruction    2 - May 1: Melbourne, Greek Orthodox Church -- badly damaged, viewed as "suspicious"    3- May 1: Northern Russia: fire rages at Russia's revered Valaam monastery



\*

Now, before you go and applaud The Post for actually entertaining a "conspiracy theory" regarding the *four* Easter Sunday fires -- an obvious deduction which The Slimes would not even touch -- read who they are fingering as the likely culprits:

*"They are worried that the blaze — along with church fires in Australia and Russia — were set in retaliation for the religion's role in blocking the canonization of Croatian Nazi supporter Cardinal Aloysius Stepinac — whose potential sainthood has created a rift between Serbia and Croatia, with the leaders of each lobbying Pope Francis.*

*Croatian Prime Minister Tihomir Oreskovic discussed the issue in a visit to the Vatican in early April, while Serbian President Tomislav Nikolic made his case last September.*

*Francis decided last week to postpone the ceremony for Stepinac, prompting concerns about potential retaliation."*

You see, the "conservative" New York Post doesn't believe that Communists or Satanists or Globalist agents would ever burn down Russian / Eastern Orthodox churches on Easter / May Day. *Noooooo*. These devilish acts had to be the dirty work of devout Croatian Catholic "Nazis" -- pissed-off because the Orthodox branch of Christianity has allegedly interfered with the Catholic canonization (*naming as a Saint*) of one of their hometown heroes. Talk about a loony "conspiracy theory", eh?



*Hitler and his Croatian Catholic followers shown above will keep on torching Orthodox churches until Catholic Cardinal Aloysius Stepinac is finally canonized!*



*"Croatian Catholics did it! ---- Ha ha ha ha!"*

This one is easy, folks. The Easter / May Day coordinated arson attacks against Orthodox Christian churches are just the latest manifestation of the quiet World War that the **New World Order** and its agents are waging against Russia and her historic Orthodox allies, and Christianity in general. This is not a good omen.

**Attacks on Orthodox Cathedrals have important significance to the NWO gang.**



1- In 1931, the Soviets demolished Moscow's cherished Christ the Saviour Cathedral.

2- After the fall and disintegration of the Soviet Union, Russian Christians raised money and rebuilt the Cathedral to its former splendor.

3- In 2012, the CIA / NGO-funded feminist whores of 'Pussy Riot' interrupted services and belted-out foul lyrics as their accomplices blasted loud "music" from electric guitars.

***Excerpts of the lyrics screamed out by 'Pussy Riot':***

*The phantom of liberty is in heaven  
Gay-pride sent to Siberia in chains The head of the KGB, their chief saint,  
Leads protesters to prison under escort*

*Shit, shit, the Lord's shit!  
Shit, shit, the Lord's shit!*

*Virgin Mary, Mother of God, become a feminist  
Become a feminist, become a feminist*

*Patriarch Gundyaev (Orthodox Pope) believes in Putin  
Bitch, better believe in God instead*

*Virgin Mary, Mother of God, put Putin away  
Put Putin away, put Putin away*





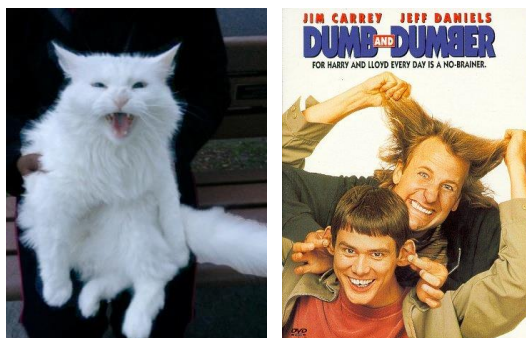
After serving about a year and a half in jail for their **repeated offenses** and their contemptuous mocking of the court proceedings, two of the anti-Christ agitators of 'Pussy Riot' were treated like royalty upon their visit to New York --- Above: with Killary Clinton, PBS's Charlie 'Bildeberg' Rose, Communist Mayor Bill de Blasio and his "ex-lesbian" wife Chirlane McCray.



**Boobus Americanus 1:** I read in The New York Times today that a candle started that church fore on Easter.

**Boobus Americanus 2:** Maybe. The Post is saying that Croatian Nazis may have been responsible.





*"Candless and Naziss my assss!! I sswear; you two frickin' cretinss make dumb and dumber sseem like Edisson & Tessla, you know that?!"*

*(Indeed. At least Harry and Llyod knew they were idiots.)*

**MAY, 2016**



**NY Times: Why We Need a Foreign Policy Elite**

**By EVAN THOMAS**

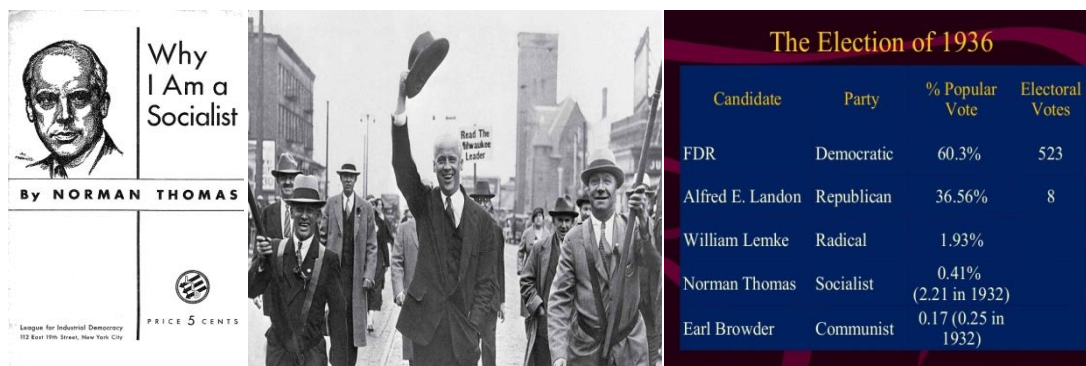
**REBUTTAL BY**

**The Anti-New York Times**

**Evan Welling Thomas III** is a journalist and author of nine books, including two New York Times bestsellers. He is the grandson of **Norman Thomas**, the six-time

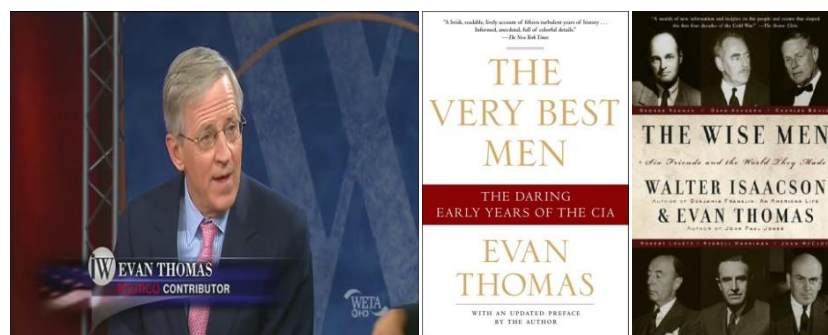
Presidential candidate for the **Socialist Party of America** who boldly predicted that America would one day become a socialist (*in the Marxist sense*) country. With that background, it's not surprising that Thomas would defend the "elite" of the U.S. foreign policy Establishment -- a clique of Ivy League geeks that Trump *seems to* want nothing to do with.

Let's dissect and debunk a few excerpts from this idiotic op-ed inked by the yellow-journalist grandson of Norman Thomas. Evan my boy, better get your protective head gear and smelling salts -- because Sugar and I are about to hurt you.



*By running as an openly socialist 3rd Party candidate, Grandpa Norman Thomas made socialists FDR, Truman and Eisenhower all seem like "moderates."*

\*



*"The Very Best Men" --- "The Wise Men"*

*Just the titles of two of Thomas' bestsellers reveal his dangerous elitism.*

**Evan Thomas:** NO one, not even Donald J. Trump, vilified the Eastern elite more than Richard M. Nixon. He particularly railed against Harvard. *"None of them in*

*the cabinet, do you understand? None of those Harvard bastards!"* he bellowed at his chief of staff H. R. Haldeman.

**Rebuttal:** In light of that funny quote, it's no small wonder that Nixon was set up for removal by the "Eastern elite". (*Nixon was impeached and forced to resign over a relatively minor event -- "Watergate"*)

**Evan Thomas:** Yet when it came time to pick a national security adviser, he chose Henry Kissinger, a Harvard professor who today embodies the East Coast foreign policy establishment.

**Rebuttal:** A better way of saying it would be "he was *forced* to choose Henry Kissinger" -- a man that Nixon resented and never fully trusted. It is possible that a President Trump might also be forced to bring in some of these characters in exchange for support from key Republicans. We shall see.



1- Nixon had to work closely with his Secretary of State, Henry Kissinger (cough cough) -- a man who, in the grand scheme of things, actually outranked the President.

2- The "Nixon tapes" would later reveal that Nixon and his Chief-of-Staff Haldeman resented Kissinger and "the Jewish press".

3- It was Katerine Meyer-Graham's (cough cough) Washington Compost which eventually brought down Nixon.

**Evan Thomas:** Mr. Trump's foreign-policy stance operates on two levels: America First isolationism in content, slotted within an ardent anti-establishment, anti-expert frame.

**Rebuttal:** The word "isolationism" **TM** is a weaponized term of Globalist propaganda intended to silence those who advocate peace and good relations with other countries. The word is used much like "racism" **TM** or "anti-Semitism" **TM**. Grow up, Evan.

**Evan Thomas:** ... in Mr. Trump's world, the foreign policy elite in both parties have forced us into expensive alliances and wars. Get rid of them, and America will be great again.

**Rebuttal:** Evan, are you saying that NATO, the maintenance of a zillion military bases, the Iraq War, and "the Asian pivot" were *not* expensive?

**Evan Thomas:** In fact, he has that backward. As much as his neo-isolationism...

**Rebuttal:** There goes that scary word again. "Neo-isolationism" -- a 21st Century variant of just plain old, "isolationism" **TM**.



**Evan Thomas:** ... frightens our allies

**Rebuttal:** "Frightens our allies" is code language for "reduces U.S. influence over our European puppets."

**Evan Thomas:** .. it is Mr. Trump's anti-establishment stance that most threatens international security.

**Rebuttal:** Say what?! Dude! Trump is the *only* candidate who wants to kiss and make-up with nuclear-armed Russia. Tell me Evan, how does having good relations with Russia "threaten international security?" Methinks that it is *you* who "has that backward."

**Evan Thomas:** ... since its emergence as a global power in the late 19th century, America has relied on a highly trained corps of diplomats, worldly financiers and academics to steer it straight.

**Rebuttal:** How is that reliance upon "diplomats, worldly financiers (*cough cough*) and academics" workin' out for ya?



By the way; are these the same "diplomats, worldly financiers (*cough cough*) and academics" that brought us the Spanish-American War, the Philippines War, World War I, World War II, the Cold War, the permanent Israeli-Palestinian conflict, the Korean War, the Iranian coup, the Vietnam War, the Cambodian genocide, the Vietnamese boat refugees, the Beirut Marine disaster, Gulf War I, the War in Kosovo, the NAFTA disaster, the Somalia disaster, the African genocides, Gulf War II, the Libya disaster, the Syria disaster, the Sudan disaster, the "migrant" disaster and the looming showdown with Russia and China? --- Yeah. That's them. Real geniuses, eh Evan? What would we do without them?



*Dead American boys -- World War I -- World War II -- Iraq War. Thanks "best & brightest!"*



*Dead American boys -- Lebanon -- Korea -- Somalia. Thanks "best & brightest!"*



*The "very best men" of the eastern Establishment require endless sums of tax-money and public debt to pay for all the good they bring to the world. Don't the stupid "isolationists" realize this?*



**Evan Thomas:** Get rid of them, as Mr. Trump seems intent on doing, and chaos will follow.

**Rebuttal:** No Evan. Get rid of them and *peace* will follow! Speaking of "chaos" -- How are those Ivy League projects in formerly stable Iraq, Syria and Libya makin' out lately? --- Evan? (*sound of crickets*)

**Evan Thomas:** Mr. Trump's anti-elite chatter is nothing new. On the stump in 1952, Nixon, then Dwight D. Eisenhower's running mate, delighted in referring to the Democratic presidential nominee, Gov. Adlai Stevenson of Illinois, a Princeton graduate, as an "egghead" — an effeminate intellectual.

**Rebuttal:** I like to refer to "the very best men" as erudite eggheads -- smooth talking know-nothings who, partly by design and partly by accident, destroy everything they touch. Their historical record speaks for itself.

**Evan Thomas:** But it was obvious, even then, that this was campaign bluster. Eisenhower played the genial, folksy man of the people, but his secretaries of state, John Foster Dulles and Christian Herter, were prominent members of the **Council on Foreign Relations**.

**Rebuttal:** Thank you -- thank you -- thank you for confirming for us that U.S. foreign policy is indeed run out of the New York-based CFR. Keep that up, Evan, and soon they'll be calling you a "conspiracy theorist."

**Evan Thomas:** Of course, the "best and the brightest" of the 1960s administrations — academics like Walt Rostow and Mr. Kissinger, corporate titans like Robert S. McNamara — were far from perfect, to put it kindly. They bear the blame for Vietnam and the 58,000 American soldiers who died there, not to mention the millions of Vietnamese. **But** they also strengthened a world order balanced precariously on the edge of nuclear war. They expanded trade, deepened alliances and underwrote billions in foreign aid.

**Rebuttal:** This is a classic "yeah but" trick. You see, Evans cannot avoid the harsh reality of the unnecessary deaths of 58,000 young American men, the 300,000 wounded, the millions of Vietnamese civilians killed, and the destabilization of American society that these "far from perfect" geniuses engineered. So, he mentions it only in passing, followed by a "but", and then continues on writing about how great the "best and the brightest" were *in spite of* the Vietnam War disaster. Disgusting!



*Evan Thomas confirms for us that "elite" CFR scum like Robert McNamara were behind the Vietnam War. Killary Clinton is a member of the CFR -- Trump is not.*

**Evan Thomas:** None of this was cheap, but they understood — as Mr. Trump seems not to — that the global stability bought with such efforts is worth far more.

**Rebuttal:** Meaningless platitude. What "global stability" did the eggheads buy (*with our bloody tax-money!*) Evan? **The world hasn't been "stable" in at least 100 years!**

**Evan Thomas:** And contrast the mistakes of the 1960s to times when Washington allowed foreign policy to be set by public consensus. In the 1930s, Congress closed off free trade to protect American industry and listened to voters who wanted a smaller, less costly military with no entangling alliances. The results? The Smoot-Hawley tariff contributed to the Great Depression...

**Rebuttal:** In the grand scheme of things, Evan, the **Smoot-Hawley** tariff was not a contributing factor of the Great Depression. As even two of the "best and the brightest" of the financial world, former Fed Chairmen Alan Greenspan and Ben Bernanke have admitted, the Fed's destructive manipulation of the money supply was the true cause of the 1929 Crash and the ensuing Great Depression. FDR's regulations and socialist schemes then exacerbated the crisis. But you, being the grandson of big government commie-pinko Norman Thomas, would rather talk about the *mythical* negative effect of Smoot-Hawley.

**Evan Thomas:** ... and the failure of the League of Nations allowed the rise of fascism and global war.

**Rebuttal:** (*face-palm-deep sigh*) No Evan. It was the rise of Churchill and Roosevelt that allowed the rise of Globalism, Zionism and global war. Please read:

**The Bad War: The Story of World War II That Is Never Taught**, by yours truly.



*1- Globalists like Evans always blame "protectionism" for the Great Depression -- but Fed Chairmen Greenspan and Bernanke (both CFR men) have rightly blamed the Fed.*

*2- The Bad War DESTROYS the big lie of "American-isolationism-caused-World-War-II" once and for all.*

**Evan Thomas:** Even then, some members of the East Coast elite knew better. A small group of mostly Ivy Leaguers met at the Century Club in New York to work up a semi-secret plan to push America toward greater involvement with Britain in its stand against Hitler.

**Rebuttal:** Thank you -- thank you -- thank you for confirming for us that the "East Coast elite" (*cough cough*) was "working up a semi-secret plan" to drag America into the war all along. Keep that up, Evan, and soon they'll be calling you an "anti-Semite" in addition to a "conspiracy theorist."

**Evan Thomas:** President Franklin D. Roosevelt listened and chose Henry Stimson, a Republican Wall Street lawyer from Yale and Harvard Law School, as his Secretary of War...

**Rebuttal:** Good Lord! **Henry Stimson** was a dirty, rotten, traitorous son-of-a-bitch who helped FDR instigate the justified Japanese attack on the naval base at Pearl Harbor -- a deadly tragedy, *known to Stimson and FDR in advance*, which would claim the lives of 2,000 unprepared U.S. sailors.

**Evan Thomas:** If America had heeded Stimson and his ilk from the beginning and worked harder to build up European alliances before Nazi Germany became unstoppable, American soldiers might not have needed to fight their way onto the Continent.

**Rebuttal:** Why exactly did American soldiers "need to fight their way onto the Continent," eh Evan? Answer: To crush peaceful nationalism and set up the framework for the eventual European Union of neutered Whites, Africans and Asians. Have a look at Europe today and take a bow, Evan. You and your filthy ilk have done your dirty work very well.



*Pearl Harbor came as no "surprise" to instigator Stimson -- a hero of Evan Thomas.*

### **HARRY STIMSON'S CONFESSION!**

*"We face the delicate question of the diplomatic fencing to be done so as to be sure Japan is put into the wrong and makes the first bad move. ... The question was how we should maneuver them into the position of firing the first shot."*

\*\*\*

*"When the news first came that Japan had attacked us **my first feeling was of relief** that ... a crisis had come in a way which would unite all our people. This continued to be my dominant feeling in spite of the news of catastrophes which quickly developed."*

- From the diary of Henry Stimson

**Evan Thomas:** Fortunately, dalliances with anti-establishment, populist isolationism tend to be short-lived. Over the years, voters wisely turned away from naive beckoning to create "Fortress America," as Senator Robert Taft advertised in the early 1950s, or to "Come Home, America," George McGovern's presidential campaign slogan in 1972.

**Rebuttal:** Unfortunately, the Globalists, by use of their vicious Piranha Press, have always been able to beat down the nationalists and the peacemakers. *That* is the only reason why the voters "wisely turn away" from non-interventionists.

**Evan Thomas:** And while "elite" has an obvious anti-democratic meaning, today the foreign policy establishment looks more like the America it guides. The Eastern establishment was exceedingly insular in Eisenhower's day: white, male, Protestant, preppy. .... Today's foreign policy establishment is heavily populated by graduates of elite schools, but many of them are minorities and the children and grandchildren of immigrants.

**Rebuttal:** Wonderful. Instead of elite Anglo-Saxon Harvard-Yale-Princeton-Oxford scumbags exclusively sticking a red,white & blue bayonet up our posteriors; we now have the pleasure of elite "minority" Harvard-Yale-Princeton-Oxford scumbags joining in on the fun as well -- and using a rainbow-decorated bayonet instead. Is that supposed to make the families of the Black & Hispanic & female vets who were killed in Iraq and Afghanistan feel better about their senseless loss?

Don't kid yourself, Evan. The usual suspects (*cough cough*) still sit at the very pinnacle of the New World Order pyramid. And neither they nor you give a rat's behind about the lives and limbs of millions of innocent human beings, both foreign and American. Dangerous "elite" filth like you need to be straight-jacketed and institutionalized -- better yet, injected with the very same bye-bye juice that "the best and the brightest" are quietly, by way of semi-secret government incentives and mandates, administering to hospitalized seniors in order to free up money for running and expanding the Global empire --- but I digress.

**Evan Thomas:** No doubt, the modern foreign policy establishment can be criticized for stale or lazy thinking, or parochial self-interest.

**Rebuttal:** This smells like another fake and obligatory watered-down criticism. A "yeah-but" is in the making...

**Evan Thomas:** But it still includes many men and women with a sophisticated knowledge of the world.

**Rebuttal:** There it is! Manipulative "yeahbut-ism" in all its rhetorical splendor!

Evan, if the oh-so-sophisticated "foreign policy establishment" knows so much about the world; then why is the modern world such a bloody mess? (*migrant*



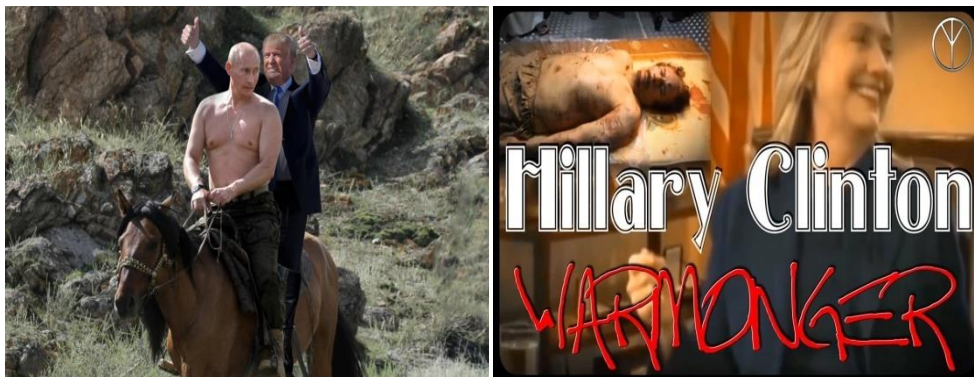
*crisis, Syria, Sudan, Libya, South China Sea, Ukraine, global debt, false-flag terror, systemic corruption, proxy wars, rumors of World War III etc.)*

**Evan Thomas:** To ignore them and their counsel is foolish.

**Rebuttal:** Quite the contrary, tough guy. To *heed* the "best and brightest" and their crazy counsel is what would be "foolish!"

Keep your damn Ivy League eggheads. No more of their hunger sanctions on innocent peoples; no more "smart bombing" of children; no more Predator drone strikes of weddings and funerals; no more wars for Globalism & Zionism; no more mercenary CIA proxy wars; no more NGO color revolutions & coups; no more job-killing trade deals; no more sovereignty-busting international treaties; no more assassinations.

Thank you, but no. We'll take our chances with Trump and Putin.



**Trump:** *"They want me to denounce Putin. Why would I denounce him. For what? For what? You know -- it's sort of interesting, but wouldn't it be nice if we got along with Russia and China, and all these countries. Wouldn't it be nice?"*

**CFR-member Killary:** *"Russia and China will pay a price for standing up for the Assad regime." --- "Putin has no soul."*

\*



***Boobus Americanus 1:*** Columnist Evan Thomas has an interesting piece in the New York Times about the dangers of Trump's isolationism.

***Boobus Americanus 2:*** I don't know. Maybe it is time we pull back some and take care of a few problems at home.

***Boobus Americanus 2:*** That's what I was thinking.



*"Even the sstupid Boobussess are gettin' ssick and tired of all this foreign @\$#&!!!"*

*(Nothing that a good false-flag attack couldn't fix.)*

**MAY, 2016**



*German Jews from Würzburg and Kitzingen, in Bavaria, being deported to ghettos and concentration camps.*

## **NY Times: Mapping the Holocaust: How Jews Were Taken to Their Final Destinations**

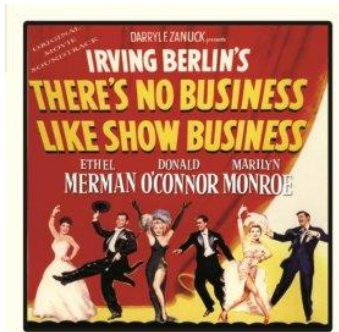
**By ISABEL KERSHNER**

**REBUTTAL BY**

# **The Anti-New York Times**

What's this? A Holocaust **TM** story appearing in the Jew York Slimes? No frickin' way! (*rolling eyes in sarcasm*). Break out the tissues and violins; and pay no attention to those "White guys" who run the media, Hollywood, the banks, academia, the government, etc. Diversion and protection -- that's always been the game with this "Shoah business."

Gas masks and goggles on, truth seekers. Into the mythical mist of the Zyklon B we go!



*"There's no business like Shoah business like no business I know."*

**Slimes:** Nini Ungar clearly recalled that Friday in February 1942 when the Nazis loaded her, her husband and her parents on a cattle cart and transferred them....

The Viennese were standing and laughing. *'Finally they got the Jews out!'* " Ms. Ungar, who was born Mina Tepper ... recounted in video testimony."

**Rebuttal:** Assuming Ms. Unger's account of the Viennese "standing and laughing" as the Jews departed is even true, dare we ask *why* the Austrian-Germans were so happy to see the Jews being deported? Y'all must have done something *really* bad to piss-off the famously polite and civil people of Germany. What might that have been? *Hmmmm*?



*Always the "victims" -- eh? The images above are from 1933, a full 9 years BEFORE most Jews and Communists were interned during World War II.*

**Slimes:** Her journey across a wintry Europe can now be traced on a database that documents about 1,100 transports, searchable by train (*or boat or bus*) or victim's name.

**Rebuttal:** How about some tears for the 5 million Germans booted out of their homes after World War I; or the 15 million forced out after World War II? At least the Jews had sheltered transportation. The poor Germans were forced to march westward while exposed to the elements.

**Slimes:** A project of Yad Vashem, Israel's Holocaust memorial and research center, the database sheds new light on the cross-border, Europe-wide nature of the stages leading to the mass extermination of some six million Jews, known in Hebrew as the Shoah.

**Rebuttal:** Where are the actual remains of these "six million" **TM** bodies? Oh, that's right. There were turned into ashes in a handful of crematoria the size of pizza-ovens. 😬

**Slimes:** "Very often people think of the Shoah as something that took place in the camps and killing sites in Eastern Europe from a geographical perspective," said Joel Zisenwine, who has directed the "Transports to Extinction" project since 2008. "By focusing on the transports, I think we provide a more precise image of the Final Solution."

**Rebuttal:** So, the Jews were "transported" to the camps? Wow. That's interesting. We never knew that. We just figured they flew into the camps by flapping their arms. Ya learn something new every day.



*1- Dutch Jews boarding a train bound for an internment camp.*

*2 & 3 - Japanese-Americans were also interned by FDR. The only difference between the two events was that the Japanese-Americans had never expressed any hostility towards their adopted country.*

**Slimes:** "In Paris, Amsterdam or Salonika, people may not have witnessed mass murder," he said, "but they did witness Jews being marched to the train station."

**Rebuttal:** This is really getting ridiculous.

**Slimes:** On arrival at the Skirotava station in Riga, the deportees were told that they had to walk miles to the ghetto, and that those unable to make the distance could take buses instead.



**Rebuttal:** So, the big bad genocidal Germans were considerate enough to allow elderly Jews to ride buses instead of walking the last few miles? That was nice of them, eh?

**Slimes:** Yad Vashem researchers said the vehicles were not buses but gas trucks, and their passengers were murdered.

**Rebuttal:** Ah yes. Of course. That explains it. The old "the-bus-is-actually-a-gas-chamber-on-wheels" trick. Those clever Germans!

**Slimes:** Half a dozen researchers are beginning the next phase: mapping the transports in Eastern Europe, where documentation is harder to come by.

**Rebuttal:** What exactly does the "mapping" of the transports prove? No one had ever disputed that Jews and Communists (*plenty of overlap there!*), as a temporary wartime security measure, were placed in internment camps as enemy aliens. **Show us some forensic or documentary evidence of the Holohoax** -- not "transportation routes."

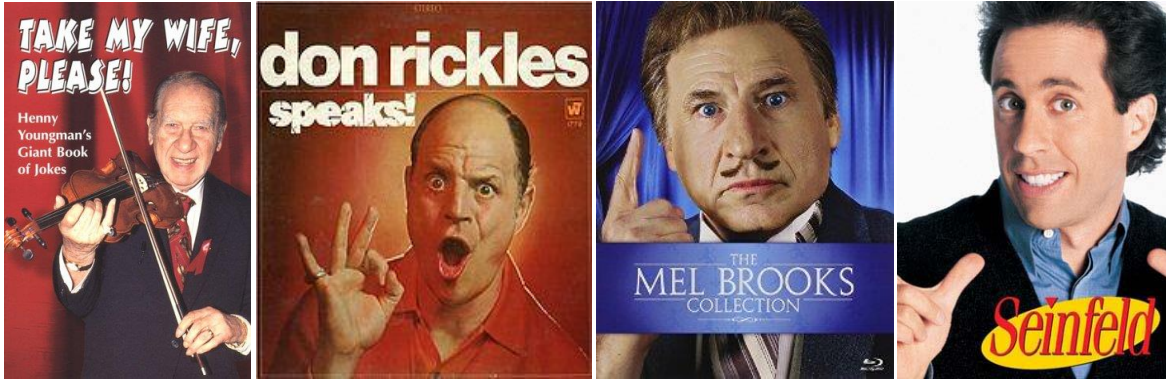
**Slimes:** He described one of the sisters — it was not clear which — approaching the commander of the camp, showing him an identifying document, saying she was the sister of Sigmund Freud and asking to be given light office work. The commander said there must have been a mistake and told her that in two hours there should be a train to Vienna.

**Rebuttal:** That was nice of the big bad Germans, eh?

**Slimes:** "She could leave all her valuables and documents here, have a bath, and after the bath she would receive her documents and a travel permit to Vienna. The lady, of course, went to the bath house, from which she never returned."

**Rebuttal:** Ah yes. Of course. That explains it. The old "the-bathroom-is-actually-a-gas-chamber" trick. Those clever Germans!

One thing we must concede about the Tribe -- they sure do produce some funny comedy writers!



*"A Jewish guy walks into a bar and asks if he can use the bathroom....."*



\*



**Boobus Americanus 1:** *I read an interesting piece in the New York Times today about the transport routes used during the Holocaust.*

**Boobus Americanus 2:** *I can't imagine the horror the 6 million Jews must have felt -- not knowing what or where they were being shipped to.*



*"Cheer up Boobus. It couldn't have been sso bad. Check out these Yiddish yentass ssinging in a choir at Ausschwitz. "*

*(It's not what it seems, Sugar. You see, unbeknownst to the choir, the conductor is actually releasing Zyklon B gas from his baton.)*

**MAY, 2016**



*Young black women set to graduate from West Point ignited debate last week when they raised their fists in this group photo.*

## **NY Times: Raised-Fist Photo by Black Women at West Point Spurs Inquiry**

**By DAVE PHILIPPS**

**REBUTTAL BY**

# **The Anti-New York Times**

The **United States Military Academy at West Point**, 'West Point' for short, is a four-year army academy located in New York State. Located about 50 miles north of New York City, the academy overlooks the scenic Hudson River. The Academy at West Point traces its roots to 1801, when the new President, Thomas Jefferson set in motion plans to establish the Academy. The entire central campus is a national landmark and home to scores of historic sites, buildings, and monuments. West Point is was all about tradition, honor and duty.

Like every other venerable institution in the degenerate Marxified nation we once referred to as "God's country", West Point has also been injected with the virus of liberalism. The social transformation began in 1976 with the forced admission of a handful of silly women who wanted to play soldier-gal; and culminated with Obongo's 2010 repeal of the "Don't Ask Don't Tell" rule which regulated faggotry in military. Today, anything goes at the *alma mater* of Lee, Patton, and Macarthur.





## Scenes of 'An Officer and a Degenerate' -- love and marriage at the new West Point

The article explains the latest outrage:

*"A group of young black women poised to graduate from the United States Military Academy gathered on the steps of West Point's oldest barracks last week in traditional gray dress uniforms, complete with sabers, for a group photo. Known as an "Old Corps" photograph because it mimics historical portraits, it was nearly identical to thousands that cadets have posed for over the decades, with one key difference: The 16 women raised their clenched fists."*

*The gesture, posted on Facebook and Twitter last week, touched off a barrage of criticism in and out of the armed forces as some commenters accused the women of allying themselves with the Black Lives Matter movement and sowing racial divisions in a military that relies on assimilation."*



1915



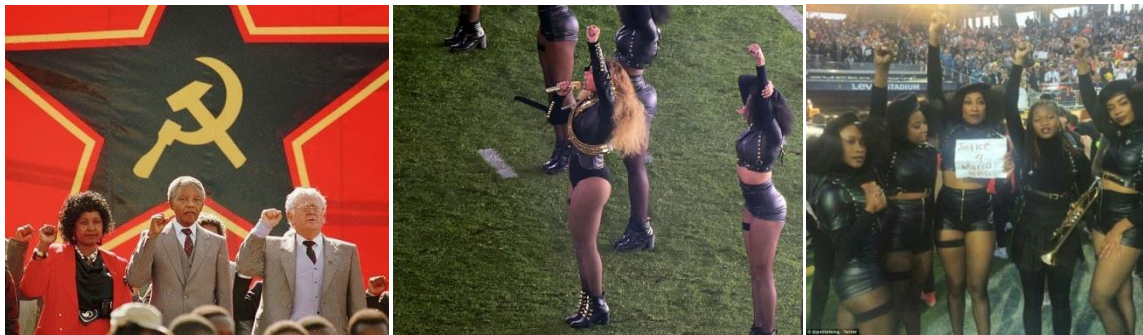
2016

*What would George Patton (Image 1) have to say about such a "fundamental transformation" of America?*



The de-balled administrators at West Point have opened an "investigation" into whether the Black banshees violated Army rules prohibiting political activities while in uniform. Be assured, as in 100% 'you-can-take-it-to-the-bank' -- that West Point, famed for its strictness, won't do a damn thing about this ugly incident. For you see, not even a shell fired from an Abrams tank can penetrate the magical barrier of protective pigmentation which the Jewish gods of 'political correctness' have constructed around their anti-White pets.

As controversy over the photo emerged, the terrorist-sympathizing skanks in question quickly shifted into that "*I dindu nuffin*" mode that works so well for them -- assuring detractors that the clenched fist pose was only meant as a show of sisterly solidarity, not cop-killing, bigotry or revolution. This explanation is, of course, a **lie** -- itself an expellable offense from honor-based West Point. The clenched fist salute stands for Communist Power and/or one of its evil spawns, Black Power -- and these catty cadets damn well know it!



*Mandela and Beyonce -- the clenched fist can only stand for Red Power or Black Power -- often both.*



*1- Statue of Communist-Terrorist Mandela 2- Anti-Putin 'Pussy Riot' activist Nadezhda Tolokonnikova 3- Fidel Castro*



1- Ominous, clenched fist, 1933 Communist Party poster suggests that a violent Red revolution against Hitler (5th from left) & Hindenberg (2nd from left) is coming

2- Communist Power, Black Power, and Sodomite Power

3- Bolshevik Bernie Sanders

These nasty little spoiled affirmative action hags were granted a great, though undeserved, privilege. Upon completing the mandatory 5-year service which follows graduation from the free Academy, a West Point grad, *especially* a sanctified "minority", can pretty much write his or her own ticket in life. Instead of gratitude, Beyonce's little bitches show us a fist -- just weeks before their graduation date! *"Thanks for the degree -- you stupid White suckas. Now F you!"*

If West Point had any honor left in its once hallowed halls, these hateful hideous hags would not be permitted to graduate on June 1st. But they will. At worst, after the "investigation" is complete, the 'dindu nuffins' will be told to do 10 push-ups -- - girly style. Wait and see.



***Boobus Americanus 1:*** *I read a piece in the New York Times today about a group of Black female West Point cadets who are being investigated for doing a clenched fist salute.*

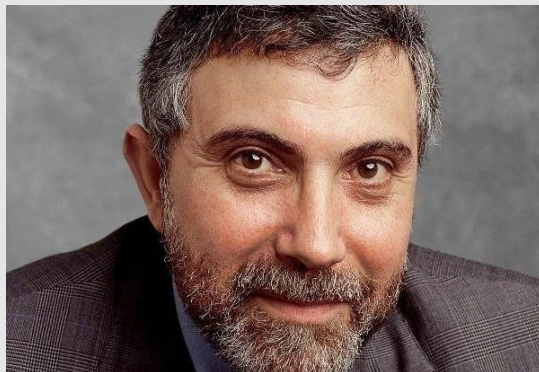
***Boobus Americanus 2:*** *West Point is too uptight. They should let the girls have a little fun.*



*"Thiss ain't no game, you frickin' moron! Those communisst soldier bitchess want your cracka-assss dead!"*

*(The Boobuses will finally figure it all out when they are too old and too outnumbered to stop it.)*

MAY, 2016



## NY Times: The Making of an Ignoramus

By PAUL KRUGMAN

REBUTTAL BY

# The Anti-New York Times

This filthy little rat-faced "Nobel Prize winning" economist, PBS / CIArlie Rose gadfly and Slimes columnist, **Paul Krugman**, (*cough cough*) may not know a dad-gum thing about economics - or, more than likely, *pretends* not to know - but when it comes to rhetorical trickery, kosher Krugman is a magician without peer. In this editorial, the debt-loving vampire Krugman attacks Trump's sensible suggestion about refinancing some of our soon-to-be \$20 Trillion debt, while at the same time spinning statistics to support his usual monster-lie about debt not being a big problem for America.

Hazmat suits, googles and crucifixes on, everyone -- into Count Crookman's crockpot of communist crap we go!



*Krugman's love for Obongo is surpassed only by his hatred for Trump.  
Note the childish T-shirt mocking Trump.*

\*

**Krugman:** Truly, Donald Trump knows nothing. He is more ignorant about policy than you can possibly imagine.

**Rebuttal:** "Trump knows nothing." -- "ignorant". Krugman opens the match with a classic logical fallacy -- *argumentum ad hominem* as the ancient philosophers of Rome called it. It is a logical fallacy in which a case is argued by personally attacking one's adversary without addressing the substance of the argument itself.

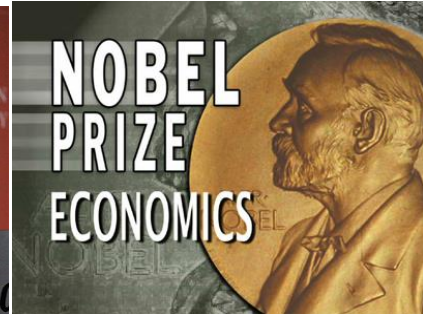
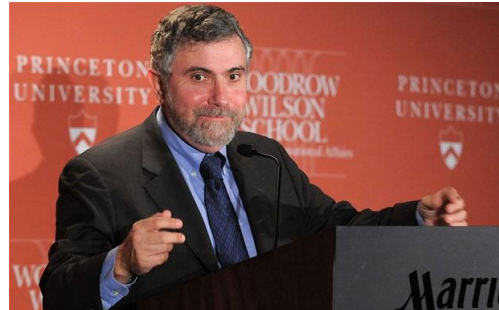
**Krugman:** But his ignorance isn't as unique as it may seem: In many ways, he's just doing a clumsy job of channeling nonsense widely popular in his party...

**Rebuttal:** "Ignorance" -- "Clumsy job" -- "channeling nonsense." Enough with the schoolyard taunts, punk. Explain to us why Trump is wrong about the danger of debt.

**Krugman:** Last week the presumptive Republican presidential nominee finally revealed his plan to make America great again. Basically, it involves running the country like a failing casino.

**Rebuttal:** More venom -- "running the country like a failing casino." The intellectual arsenal of this vicious little bastard consists mainly of insults. Insults are fine *if* they can be supported by facts (*as your raging reporter and his fearless feline sidekick here always do*) -- but we're still waiting for Krugman's supporting logic.





*The great Nobel-prize-winning intellectual argues like a naughty child.*

**Krugman:** .. he could, he asserted, “make a deal” with creditors that would reduce the debt burden ...

**Rebuttal:** Why is that a bad thing?

**Krugman:** ... if his outlandish promises of economic growth don’t work out.

**Rebuttal:** Trump did not make "outlandish" promises of growth. His projections are totally in line with pre-Obongo growth trends. Remove the dead weight of government from the tired shoulders of the American economy, and there is no telling what type of growth numbers we can achieve.

Oh, and speaking of "outlandish promises", Paulie, when are you going to call out Obongo for his broken promises to reduce the debt and cover everyone with Obongocare? Recall this line from campaign Obongo in 2008:

*"The problem is, is that the way Bush has done it over the last eight years is to take out a credit card from the Bank of China in the name of our children, driving up our national debt from \$5 trillion for the first 42 presidents - (Bush) #43 added \$4 trillion by his lonesome, so that we now have over \$9 trillion of debt that we are going to have to pay back -- \$30,000 for every man, woman and child. That's irresponsible. It's unpatriotic."*

Bush ended up adding \$5 Trillion -- Obongo will finish his reign of ruin having piled on an additional \$10 Trillion.

**Krugman:** The reaction from everyone who knows anything about finance or economics...

**Rebuttal:** Another fallacy: *Argumentum Ad Verecundiam* -- argument from inappropriate authority. Krugman cherry-picks other libtard economists to support his own fallacies, while dismissing other sane economists who agree with Trump.

**Krugman:** ...was a mix of amazed horror and horrified amazement.

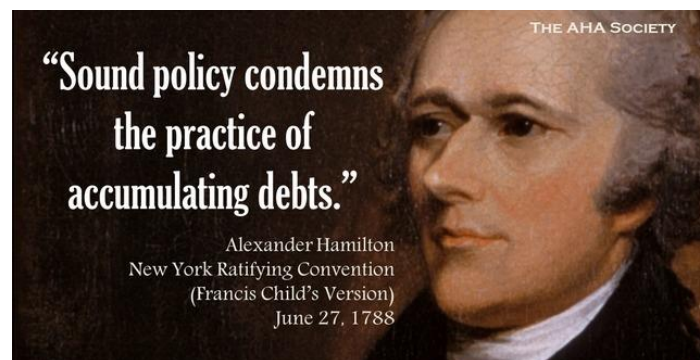
**Rebuttal:** "Horror" -- "amazement". More insults and scare tactics, but still no sound argument to rebut Trump.

**Krugman:** One does not casually suggest throwing away America's carefully cultivated reputation as the world's most scrupulous debtor...

**Rebuttal:** The Federal Reserve and Social Security are the largest holders of U.S. T-Bills. As a highly placed attack-poodle for the Money Masters (*cough cough*), what Krugman is really saying is: *"One does not casually suggest that the Rothschilds are to be negotiated with."*

**Krugman:** — a reputation that dates all the way back to Alexander Hamilton.

**Rebuttal:** We are no fans of Hamilton, but the debt tsunami facing America is unlike anything before in our history. Something has got to be done. Oh, by the way, Paulie, even bankster-boy Hamilton would have been appalled at the level of debt that you and your commie crowd have buried us in. Read the Hamilton quote below:



*Krugman's bankster hero did indeed believe in public debt -- but stressed that it should not be excessive and "extinguished" when possible.*

**Krugman:** The Trump solution would, among other things, deprive the world economy of its most crucial safe asset, U.S. debt...

**Rebuttal:** U.S. debt is no longer a "safe asset." With interest rates on T-Bills near 0 and the "cost-of-living" running at 5% per year (*the actual figure*), we are already defaulting investors to the tune of -4% per year. That is why China is cutting back on T-Bills and buying more and more gold.

**Krugman:** Of course, we can be sure that Mr. Trump knows none of this, and nobody in his entourage is likely to tell him.

**Rebuttal:** Blah...blah...blah. Trump is stupid, Trump was married three times, Trump dyes his hair. Blah ... blah... blah. Grow up and make an actual case, you putrid little worm.

**Krugman:** But before we simply ridicule him — or, actually, at the same time that we're ridiculing him — let's ask where his bad ideas really come from.

**Rebuttal:** Ridicule -- ridicule -- ridicule. Coming from a little poop-stain of an "economist" who never actually ran a business, nor met a payroll, nor even ran a lemonade stand in his life.

**Krugman:** First of all, Mr. Trump obviously believes that America could easily find itself facing a debt crisis. But why? After all, investors, who are willing to lend to America at incredibly low interest rates, are evidently not worried by our debt.

**Rebuttal:** Krugman misses the point. The danger of our debt is not to wealthy investors and foreign governments. They will get on just fine regardless of whether we default or not. The great danger lies in the tax and inflation burden to us and our children.

**Krugman:** And there's good reason for their calmness: federal interest payments are only 1.3 percent of G.D.P., or 6 percent of total outlays.

**Rebuttal:** Again, Krugman shows his true colors by speaking only of the interests of investors (*money lenders*) without regard to the tax and inflation burdens being placed upon the American people. It's not a question of if we can pay the interest, but rather, how much the interest payments are hurting us.

**Krugman:** These numbers mean both that the burden of the debt is fairly small and that even complete repudiation of that debt would have only a minor impact on the government's cash flow.

**Rebuttal:** And yet again, Krugman -- that self-professed champion of the common man -- focuses only the investor element of the national debt while ignoring the severe damage done to the public. Since Krugman won't explain, allow us to put the case against debt into simple terms. Two points:

- **The National Debt creates a tax burden for the middle class**

For 2016, interest on the National Debt will cost U.S. taxpayers about **\$220 Billion**. To put that into perspective, we estimate that if America were not carrying a national debt, we could exempt the first \$90,000 of household income from income taxes altogether!

- **The National Debt contributes to inflation**

To help finance the National Debt, the government sells T-Bills to the Federal Reserve. To purchase the interest-bearing bonds, the Fed creates **debt-money** out of thin air. This increases the money supply. More currency chasing the same amount of goods equals inflation, *and the compounding interest attached to that new currency makes it even worse.*

**Krugman:** So why is Mr. Trump even talking about this subject?

**Rebuttal:** Because, unlike you and your fellow "experts", Trump evidently understands what "ignoramus" **Thomas Jefferson**, "ignoramus" **George Washington**, "ignoramus" **Benjamin Franklin** and "ignoramus" **John Adams** all warned us about 200 years ago.



*The Big Four intellectual powerhouses who founded the nation ("ignoramus" as Crookman would no doubt describe them) were unanimous in cautioning about the very public debt that he dismisses as "not a problem."*

**Washington:** *"As a very important source of strength and security, cherish public credit. One method of preserving it is to use it as sparingly as possible, avoiding occasions of expense by cultivating peace, ... avoiding likewise the accumulation of debt, not only by shunning occasions of expense, but by vigorous exertion in time of peace to discharge the debts which unavoidable wars may have occasioned, not ungenerously throwing upon posterity the burden which we ourselves ought to bear."*

**Jefferson:** *"Loading up the nation with debt and leaving it for the following generations to pay is morally irresponsible. Excessive debt is a means by which governments oppress the people and waste their substance. No nation has a right to contract debt for periods longer than the majority contracting it can expect to live."*

**Franklin:** *"Rather go to bed without dinner than to rise in debt."*

**Adams:** *"The consequences arising from the continual accumulation of public debts in other countries ought to admonish us to be careful to prevent their growth in our own."*

**Krugman:** A lot of this debt hysteria ....

**Rebuttal:** "Debt hysteria?" Good Lord -- this man is so frickin' evil.

**Krugman:** ... was really about trying to bully us into cutting Social Security and Medicare...

**Rebuttal:** Crookman! You lying piece of erudite excrement! It is your inflationary debt policies that are cutting the real value of Social Security payments.

**Krugman:** But Mr. Trump apparently wasn't in on that particular con, and takes the phony debt scare seriously.

**Rebuttal:** "Phony debt scare?" Only a communist subversive would poo-poo a \$20 Trillion dollar debt with an additional \$80 Trillion in unfunded liabilities coming down the road. Clearly, Krugman *wants* a hyper-inflationary collapse.

**Krugman:** Sad!



**Rebuttal:** What's sad is that the U.S. cannot follow China's example and ban Sulzberger's subversive Slimes.

**Krugman:**.. ridiculous Trumpisms .... from his claim that the true unemployment rate vastly exceeds official figures.

**Rebuttal:** "ridiculous Trumpisms" -- more childish insults not supported by fact. It is not "his claim" that the unemployment numbers are rigged. The Department of Labor actually publishes, on one of its own websites, a much higher unemployment number (*the U6*), while reporting a lower number (*the U3*) to the media.

**Krugman:** ... to his claim that he can bring prosperity by starting a trade war with China.

**Rebuttal:** He never said that, you rat-faced liar! To the contrary, it is your girl Killary who wants to start a *shooting* war with China. But Trump did say this:

*"Wouldn't it be nice if we got along with Russia and China and all these countries? Wouldn't it be nice?"*

**Krugman:** Oh, and just for the record: No, it's not the same on the other side of the aisle. You may dislike Hillary Clinton, you may disagree sharply with her policies ...

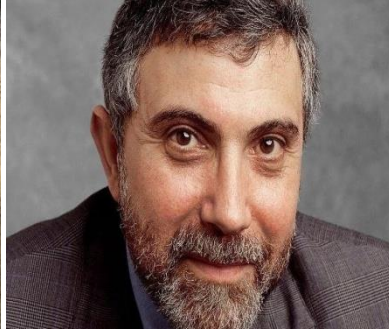
**Rebuttal:** Here comes a "yeah-but."

**Krugman:** ... **but** she and the people around her do know their facts.

**Rebuttal:** So say you, Crookman. Empty claim -- still no sound argument.

**Krugman:** Nobody has a monopoly on wisdom, but in this election, one party has largely cornered the market in raw ignorance.

**Rebuttal:** And with that, cock-breath Crookman closes as he began -- with juvenile insults hurled at a man far more accomplished than he could ever dream of being. "Sad!"



*I thought I recognized Krugman from somewhere!*

\*



**Boobus Americanus 1:** *I read a piece by Paul Krugman in the New York Times today. He really exposes the scary economic ignorance of Donald Trump.*

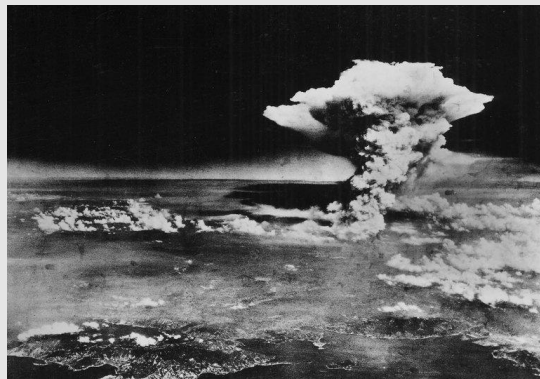
**Boobus Americanus 2:** *I saw that editorial. Krugman is very knowledgeable. He points out that the national debt is not as big of a problem as people make it out to be.*



*"Sso ssays the deaf, dumb and blind dope who jusst complained about  
sskyrocketing food pricess and ssmaller packagess."*

*(Not one man in one hundred can define the cause & effect dynamics between  
public debt, Fed money printing and debased currency value.)*

**MAY, 2016**



## **NY Times: Obama's Visit Raises Ghosts of Hiroshima**

**By DAVID E. SANGER**

**Most people in Japan believe the city was a victim of unnecessary brutality,  
but for Americans of the World War II generation, Hiroshima is at the center  
of a very different narrative.**

**REBUTTAL BY**

# The Anti-New York Times

Generally, when Sulzberger's Slimes, and even **The Anti-New York Times**, speak of the grand history-altering event that is World War II, the conversation centers around The Great One or the phony Holocaust **TM**. However, if we may borrow a bit of parlance from the chosenites, we must also "never forget" that the official narrative of the Asian / Pacific element of World War II is just as false, just as slanderous, and just as malevolent as the tall tales of the events in Europe.

This putrid piece of apologetic propaganda attempts to perpetuate the lie of the "necessity" for dropping an atomic bomb on the heads of the non-combatant women, children and elderly of the partially *Catholic* city of **Hiroshima** -- followed four days later by another bomb on the partially *Catholic* city of **Nagasaki**. How *conveeenient*, as the "Church Lady" of Saturday Night Live fame used to say, that the two most *Catholic* cities in Japan were chosen for the honor of becoming "Holocausted" -- which translates into "burnt offering." Now who would want to do a thing like that? (*cough cough*)

Let's clean up just some of **David Sanger's** (*cough cough*) fallacious re-fried fecal matter about the "necessity" of these genocidal attacks, shall we?



- 1- A badly damaged Cathedral in Hiroshima.
- 2- The Urakami Cathedral (centre) which, though mostly destroyed by the atomic bombing of Nagasaki, remained partially standing with 8 priests surviving inside.
- 3- Though Christians were just a tiny minority in Japan, they may have numbered as high as 10% in Hiroshima and Nagasaki. How *conveeenient* indeed!

**Sanger:** For decades, visitors to the ghostly dome in Hiroshima that stands like a sole survivor from the dropping of the atomic bomb there more than 70 years ago entered a world that mixed unspeakable tragedy with historical amnesia.

**Rebuttal:** As we will see later on in this article, soul-less Sanger's use of the term "historical amnesia" refers not to the fact that the bombing took place nearly 71 years ago, but rather to the belief, still held by most in Japan, that the attack was cruel and unnecessary. In other words, the anti-bomb Japanese have "amnesia" regarding Japan's "responsibility" for the war.

**Sanger:** The site, which President Obama will visit this month, reflected an almost universal Japanese view that the city was a victim of unnecessary brutality — parents and children incinerated, thousands killed and a generation poisoned by radiation.

**Rebuttal:** As opposed to the brainwashed, self-hating and de-balled liberal lambs of manly Merkel's Germany; the Japanese have retained some shred of dignity and sanity. You see, unlike "anti-Semitic" **TM** Germany, the "powers-that-be" (*cough cough*) saw no need for a mass-mind-rape of jew-less Japan.

**Sanger:** Yet museum exhibits nearby were largely silent on what led to that horror, a Japanese war machine that tore through Asia for a decade before the morning that changed the history of the 20th century.

**Rebuttal:** Actually, Sanger, it was the Globalist war machine, dating back to the Spanish-American War of 1898 (*fought for the purpose of stealing Guam and the Philippines from Spain*), which incited Nationalist China to make and maintain war against Japan. In much the same manner in which Hitler was forced to "tear through" Europe in self-defense, so too was "aggressor" Japan maneuvered into defending itself from US & UK encirclement.



# From Emperors Hirohito's Declaration of War

New York Times: 12/8/1941



## Text of War Declaration by Hirohito

By the Emperor of Japan.  
LOS ANGELES, Dec. 7.—The Emperor of Japan has issued a declaration of war against the United States and Britain, as picked up and translated by the National Broadcasting Company's listening post here.

We, by grace of Heaven, Emperor of Japan and seated on the throne of a line unbroken for ages eternal, submit upon this, our loyal and brave subjects, the solemn duty we have upon the United States of America and the British Empire.

The men and officers of our army and navy must do their utmost to preserve the war. Our public servants of various departments will perform dutifully and diligently their appointed duties. The entire nation with united will shall sacrifice its total strength to the attainment of our royal aims.

To insure the stability of these aims and to contribute to world peace in the far-distant future which was bequeathed to our great, illustrious imperial grandfather and our great imperial sire's experience, and which we lay constantly to heart to fulfill

close friendship among nations and to enjoy prosperity in common with all nations.

It has been truly unavoidable and far from our wishes that our Empire has now been brought to cross swords with America and Britain. More than four years have passed since China, failing to comprehend the true intentions of our Empire, and recklessly courting trouble, disturbed the peace of East Asia and compelled our Empire to take up arms.

Although there has been reestablished the National Government of China, with which Japan has effected neighborly intercourse and cooperation, the regime that has survived at Chungking, relying upon American and British protection, continues its opposition.

Eager for the realization of their ambition to dominate the Orient, both America and Britain, by supporting the Chungking regime, have aggravated disturbances in East Asia. Moreover, these two powers, inducing other countries to follow suit, increased military preparations on all sides and sought to challenge us. They have obstructed by every means our peaceful commerce and

finally resorted to a direct severance of economic relations, threatening greatly the existence of our Empire.

Patiently have we waited and long have we endured in the hope that our Government might retrieve the situation in peace. But our adversaries, showing not the least spirit of conciliation, have unduly delayed a settlement; and in the meantime they have intensified the economic and political pressure to compel our Empire to submission. This trend of affairs, would, if left unchecked, not only nullify our Empire's efforts of many years for the sake of the stabilization of East Asia, but also endanger the very

The New York Times  
Published December 8, 1941  
Copyright © The New York Times

*"It has truly been unavoidable and far from our wishes that our Empire has been brought to cross swords with America and Britain. More than four years have passed since China, failing to comprehend the true intentions of our Empire, and recklessly courting trouble, disturbed the peace of East Asia and compelled our Empire to take up arms. Although there has been reestablished the National Government of China, with which Japan had effected neighborly intercourse and cooperation, the regime which has survived in Chungking, relying upon American and British protection, still continues its fratricidal opposition.*

*Eager for the realization of their inordinate ambition to dominate the Orient, both America and Britain, giving support to the Chungking regime, have aggravated the disturbances in East Asia. Moreover these two powers, inducing other countries to follow suit, increased military preparations on all sides of our Empire to challenge us. They have obstructed by every means our peaceful commerce and finally resorted to a direct severance of economic relations, menacing greatly the existence of our Empire.*

*Patiently have we waited and long have we endured, in the hope that our Government might retrieve the situation in peace. But our adversaries, showing not the least spirit of conciliation, have unduly delayed a settlement; and in the meantime they have intensified the economic and political pressure to compel our Empire to submission. This trend of affairs, would, if left unchecked, not only nullify our Empire's efforts of many years for the sake of the stabilization of East Asia, but also endanger the very*

*existence of our nation. The situation being such as it is, our Empire, for its existence and self defense has no other recourse but to appeal to arms and to crush every obstacle in its path."*

\*

**Sanger:** For Americans of the World War II generation, and many of their children, Hiroshima is at the center of a very different narrative.

**Rebuttal:** That "very different narrative" is what your amateur psycho-analysts here at **The Anti-New York Times** refer to as a **conscience-soothing falsehood**. Because our American egos and "Christian" morals cannot cope with the reality of an American-caused genocide, we fall easy and willing victims to rationalizations for Hiroshima & Nagasaki (*and Tokyo and Hamburg and Dresden etc*).

**Sanger:** They believe President Harry S. Truman's decision to drop the bomb saved tens of thousands of American lives that would have been lost in an invasion of Honshu, Japan's main island.

**Rebuttal:** This tiresome 71 year old lie is thoroughly debunked in '**The Bad War**' (*by yours truly*). Again, here is the "Cliff Notes" version of the truthful counter-argument --- summed up by four main points:

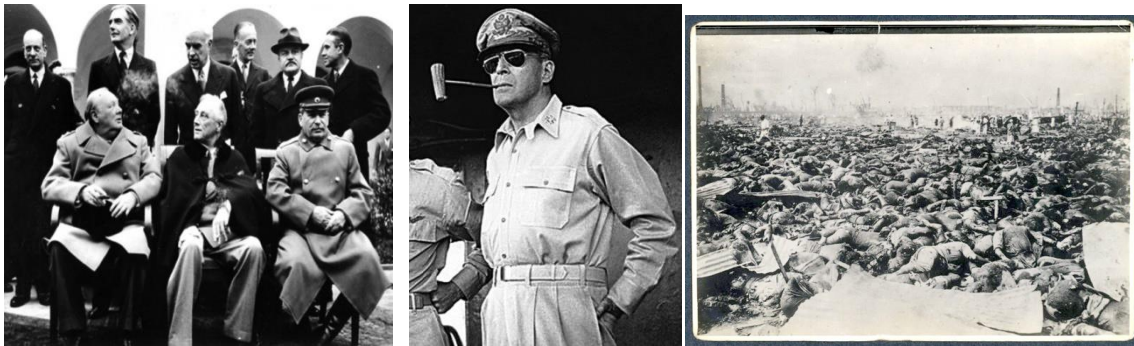
**1:** There was no "need" to invade Japan because the war was unjust and could have been stopped by FDR or Truman (*who replaced FDR after his death*) at any time.

**2:** In boxing parlance, bombed-out Japan, with its navy sunk and industrial capacity devastated, was already "on the ropes" and attempting to negotiate peace terms through the USSR (*which it was not at war with*).

**3:** The mass-extermination of civilian non-combatants is dishonorable and disgraceful. When Japan carried out the bombing of Pearl Harbor, its air force only targeted ships, not the inland civilian neighborhoods.

**4:** Unbeknownst to Japan, Stalin, Churchill and FDR (*at Yalta Conference / January, 1945*) had already agreed that the USSR would break the Soviet-Japan Non-Aggression Pact of 1941 and declare war against Japan no later than 90 days after the end of war in Europe (*which turned out to be May 8th, 1945*) -- a promise which Stalin gladly kept with his August 8th entrance into the war (*that's how*

*North Korea became communist). Soviet entry would have compelled a badly-weakened Japan to surrender unconditionally anyway.*



*1- At Yalta, the "Big 3" psychopaths had already sealed Japan's fate by agreeing to the terms for a late summer surprise Soviet entry into the Asian theater.*

*2- General MacArthur (on his view of pre-atom-bombed Japan): **"My staff was unanimous in believing that Japan was on the point of collapse and surrender."***

**Sanger:** Ask the few surviving veterans of that generation -- and there is no looking back at Truman's decision, no moral equivalence between a Japanese campaign that killed more than 20 million in Asia and the horror of the bomb that ended it all.

**Rebuttal:** Again, blame the **New World Order** gang for those "20 million" Asian dead. It was their agents and manipulations that drove a wedge between China and Japan.

**Sanger:** The two drastically different interpretations of what happened have always pulled, sometimes in unspoken ways, at the strong alliance between the United States and Japan.

**Translation:** Unlike the psychologically self-subjugated Germans, Japan resents its colonial status which grew out of World War II. Though their minds remain somewhat free, their nation remains militarily and economically occupied by their western oppressors.

**Sanger:** Mr. Obama will make no apology in Hiroshima, the White House insisted on Tuesday. He will not second-guess Truman for the decision to drop the bomb in

Hiroshima, or for the far more questionable call to drop a second three days later, on Nagasaki.

**Rebuttal:** The "exceptional nation" doesn't do apologies unless it has a hidden agenda; such as Obongo's pre-Arab Spring "apology tour" to the Arabs -- a cynical ploy intended to conceal the CIA's coming unleashing of the "spontaneous" uprisings which destabilized Libya, Egypt, Tunisia, Sudan, Yemen and Syria (*but I digress*).

**Sanger:** Newer exhibits in Hiroshima have reminded visitors that the city was no random target, but a buzzing manufacturing hub of the Japanese war machine. "Some of us believe that when we think about the bomb, we should think about the war, too," Hiroshima's mayor told me in 1994...

**Rebuttal:** Since time immemorial, every country has had its share of dirty rotten filthy traitors. Japan is no different.

**Sanger:** ... as we walked through the new exhibit, which Japanese rightists had opposed opening.

**Rebuttal:** "Rightists" is Globospeak for "patriots."

**Sanger:** Yet even today... sanitized accounts of the war taught to a new generation of Japanese schoolchildren largely avoid delving into the decision-making that led to the Pacific War...

**Rebuttal:** Sanger is upset that Japanese kids are not being brainwashed to the degree that their western counterparts are.

**Sanger:** the Rape of Nanjing ...

**Rebuttal:** The "Rape of Nanjing" is to Chinese mythology what the mythical gas chambers of Auschwitz are to Jewish mythology.

**Sanger:** ... or questions of whether the "comfort women" were organized by the Japanese military.

**Rebuttal:** The "enslaved comfort women" were actually Korean practitioners of "the world's oldest profession". These whores -- and in some cases, their pimping families -- sold their services willingly.



*1- Chinese monument to the "300,000" -- their version of the "6,000,000". The atrocity propaganda about 'The Rape of Nanking' is so embedded in the Chinese culture that it will take many years to undo.*

*2- Historically, whores have been drawn to soldiers like flies to you-know-what. That's the TRUTH about the "comfort women."*

**Sanger:** ... unlike Germany, Japan has never fully grappled with its past.

**Translation:** ... unlike Germany, Japan has never been fully mind-raped.

**Sanger:** Many Japanese ... remember that when the Smithsonian organized the first exhibition of the Enola Gay ... veterans objected so loudly to the effort to conduct a dispassionate examination of the decision to drop the bomb that Congress held hearings and the museum's director was forced to resign.

**Rebuttal:** USA! USA! USA!

**Sanger:** "The top American military leaders who fought World War II, much to the surprise of many who are not aware of the record, were quite clear that the atomic bomb was unnecessary, that Japan was on the verge of surrender, and — for many — that the destruction of large numbers of civilians was immoral," Gar Alperovitz, a leader of the movement to revise the United States' own historical accounting, wrote last year.

**Rebuttal:** Thanks for this deeply-buried and highly useful nugget of truth, Sanger. Duly polished and preserved. You may resume dumping your propaganda manure.

**Sanger:** "In Japan, I don't think there has been much real evolution, at least among the right wing and the amnesiacs who deny Japan's destructive war in Asia and



insist they were the victims,"said Richard Samuels, a professor at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology ...

**Rebuttal:** That's it Sanger. Keep spreading it thick.

**Sanger:** But, if anything, the questions surrounding those last months of the Pacific War in 1945 have only grown stronger. The firebombing of Tokyo in March of that year resulted in nearly 100,000 deaths by some accounts. And many who questioned the decision to drop the atomic bomb have asked why it was not first exploded in an uninhabited place to demonstrate the dimensions of this new weapon's power.

**Rebuttal:** Another fair point by Sanger -- *however*, one must understand that the whole trick behind such understated "objectivity" involves burying a few pieces of sound arguments from "the other side", while giving greater emphasis to "our side." In the final analysis, the unsuspecting *Boobus Americanus* who plows through his article will *still* come out believing that the atomic bombs dropped on Japan were just and necessary. That's "the art of the con," folks -- and few do it better than the seditious scribes at Sulzberger's Slimes.



Monsters --- no good, lying, bloody monsters!

\*



**Boobus Americanus 1:** *I read a piece in the New York Times today about Obama's upcoming visit to Hiroshima. He is not going to issue an apology for the atomic bomb*

**Boobus Americanus 2:** *Nor should he! Those Japs started it all with the unprovoked surprise attack on Pearl Harbor.*

**Boobus Americanus 1:** *You are correct my fellow history buff! Furthermore, had Truman not dropped those bombs, tens of thousands of American soldiers would have died invading Japan.*



"@^5\$ #@\*&^ (&% ^&\$ stupid #@ (\*&^ \$%#@ \*&#@ !!!!!"

*(Our mission of public enlightenment is a difficult vocation, Sugar. Don't let them drive you crazy.)*

MAY, 2016



## NY Times: Brazil's Senate Votes to Begin Impeachment Trial of Dilma Rousseff

By ANDREW JACOBS and SIMON ROMERO

President Dilma Rousseff of Brazil remained resolute on Thursday, saying that despite the impeachment process opened by the senate, she had been elected by 54 million voters.

REBUTTAL BY

## The Anti-New York Times

In an **August 2013** issue of **The Anti-New York Times**, published at a time when many of our blogging peers in the Alternative Press had fallen for the phony mania surrounding the CIA-turned-NSA agent **Edward Snowden**; your favorite geopolitical prophets here accurately foresaw the NSA-linked chaos currently griping the 'B' in BRICS' (*Brazil-Russia-India-China-South Africa*).



*Nice work, Sugar.*

Horn-tootin' time:

*"If the history of the WikiLeaks "leaks" is any indication, then **expect the coming Snowden-Greenwald "leaks" to "coincidentally" reveal damaging information about certain officials within the Brazilian government.** (After-all, doesn't everybody have some skeletons in their closet?)*

*This Headline from the Huffington Post says it all:*

***Snowden Aftermath: Compromised Brazil Unlikely to Challenge Obama***

*The piece is written by Nicholas Kozloff, an author and analyst of South American affairs. **Kozloff reveals that the Brazilian government is nervous over what some of Snowden's leaks may contain!"***

\*\*\*

Nailed it! (*Sugar, stop gloating*) Indeed, it is now known that NSA leaks are at the foundation of the "corruption charges" now targeting Brazil's leaders.



*1- Ed Snowden's co-conspirator, sodomite Glenn Greenwald (cough cough) just happens to live in Brazil with his "husband". Like Assange of Wikileaks, Greenwald manages the trickle of "leaks".*

*2&3 - Well-organized activists of the CIA's instant Brazilian 'rent-a-mobs' promoted the fake Snowden Mania heavily. Now we know why.*

The other main purpose of the **Ed Snowden** scam was to make it known (*in a "friendly" way*) to Brazil's political class that the NSA had the goods on them. An excerpt from Ed Snowden's full-page 2013 "Open Letter" to Brazil is very telling:

*"Today, if you carry a cell phone in Sao Paolo, the NSA can and does keep track of your location: they do this 5 billion times a day to people around the world.*

*When someone in Florianopolis visits a website, the NSA keeps a record of when it happened and what you did there. If a mother in Porto Alegre calls her son to wish him luck on his university exam, NSA can keep that call log for five years or more.*

*They even keep track of who is having an affair or looking at pornography, in case they need to damage their target's reputation.*

*American Senators tell us that Brazil should not worry, because this is not "surveillance," it's "data collection." They say it is done to keep you safe. They're wrong."*

Be not deceived by the 'I-am-on-your-side' tone of Snowden's letter. What the *self-admitted* "ex" CIA spy was really saying to Brazil was, in essence:

*Dear public figures of Brazil,*



*The NSA & CIA have got you by the balls! Do as they say.*

*Sincerely,*

*Edward Snowden*

*P. S. -- I'm not part of this attack. I'm just giving you guys a 'heads-up'. I'm on Dilma's side. Really.*

**NBC News: May 27, 2014, Headline:**

**EXCLUSIVE: Edward Snowden Tells Brian Williams: 'I Was Trained as a Spy'**



*How is that NBC's Brian Williams was able to get to the "fugitive" Snowden; but NSA-CIA can't?*

*"Edward Snowden, in an exclusive interview with "Nightly News" anchor Brian Williams, is fighting back against critics who dismissed him as a low-level hacker — saying he was "trained as a spy" and offered technical expertise to high levels of government.*

*"I was trained as a spy in sort of the traditional sense of the word, in that I lived and worked undercover overseas — pretending to work in a job that I'm not — and even being assigned a name that was not mine," Snowden said in the interview."*

Snowden the CIA spy, er, rather, the "former" CIA spy, eh? Thanks for that admission, Mr. Snow-Job! Thank you -- thank you -- thank you!

You see, the Snowden-Greenwald trick in Brazil is a close variation of the **WikiLeaks** take-down of **Mubarek** of Egypt, **Berlusconi** of Italy, and others during "**The Arab Spring**." The recent "**Panama Papers**" disclosure is yet another example of this CIA destabilization tactic.



*1&2- Julian Assange's leaks conveniently took down Putin's Italian ally, Silvio Berlusconi.*

*3- Snowden's scam was aimed at taking down Putin's Brazilian friends.*

Here is the secret recipe for destroying a government with *weaponized leaks*:

**Step 1:** Instruct the Piranha Press to artificially puff-up some heroic "whistle-blower" who is supposedly risking his life to expose America's dirty deeds (*Julian Assange, Edward Snowden*).

**Step 2:** After the "sheep-dipping" of the phony "whistle-blower" is complete, have him "courageously" dump a zillion pages of "leaks".

**Step 3:** Vilify and threaten the "whistle-blower" without actually going after him.

**Step 4:** Instruct CIA assets in the target nation's press to call for an "investigation" of the damaging allegations that *oh-so-conveniently* turned up amidst the volumes of leaks.

**Step 5:** Activate the flash mobs of foreign agent provocateurs, opposition political parties, paid protesters and idealistic college student-idiots. Be sure to equip them with professionally made banners and displays --- including ones in English. Send the bill to **George Soros**.

**Step 6:** Through bribery or blackmail, activate CIA assets in the target nation's government to call for an "impeachment" of the naughty politician.

That's *exactly* what the Globalists are doing to **President Dilma Rousseff**, and she understands very well that this is a brilliantly orchestrated coup attempt. Rousseff:

*"I'm the victim of a great injustice. My government was the target of nonstop sabotage -- the objective is to stop me from governing and therefore allow an environment inviting the coup."*



*President Dilma Rousseff's involvement with Putin's BRICS trade bloc has incurred the wrath of the Globalists. During a 2014 White House visit, she was denied a state dinner and deliberately disrespected by Puppet-Boy Obongo. This did not go unnoticed in Brazil.*

Over 60% of Brazilians do not believe that Rousseff should be impeached, but a gang of compromised politicians, ***armed with NSA documents***, continue to call for her dismissal. The investigation was triggered by information compiled from NSA surveillance of Rousseff, members of the Brazilian government, and the Brazilian oil giant, Petrobras.

The purpose of this wicked CIA-NSA-NGO-Soros political coup is to collapse the South American cornerstone of the BRICS alliance because the Globalists cannot control it. If Brazil's government falls, the BRICS alliance may disintegrate along with it. That's what Ed Snowden was all about; that's what Brazil's *clearly* rigged 7-1 loss to Germany during the Football World Cup that it hosted in 2014 was all about; that's what the Zika virus hoax is all about; and that's what the deliberate sabotaging of this summer's Olympic Games (*to be hosted by Brazil*) is all about.



1- A clearly thrown match humiliates football-obsessed Brazil.

2- Zika --A manufactured scare over a manufactured virus.

3- Horror stories about Brazil's "poor preparation" for this summer's Olympics.

The Globalists will have a hard time taking down Rousseff's popular government which, though left-leaning and probably corrupt to some extent (*what government isn't?*), has been pro-business and pro-sovereignty. At the same time, the NWO is also gunning for **Putin, Xi Jinping and Donald Trump**. You may want to grab a bucket of popcorn -- because 2016 is shaping up to be very interesting, and very dangerous.



*Brazil's excellent relations with Iran, in open defiance of U.S. & Israeli demands, is another reason why "the powers that be" want "regime change" in Brazil.*





***Boobus Americanus 1:*** *I read a piece in the New York Times today about the impeachment proceedings set to take place in Brazil.*

***Boobus Americanus 2:*** *That Rousseff woman must have done something really bad.*



*"Regardless of what this corrupt leftie chick did or didn't do, her real 'crime' lies in the fact that her government is a key component of BRICSs."*

*(If the Brazilian giant falls, it won't be long before the Globalists resurrect their failed FTAA scheme (NAFTA on steroids) to swallow up all of the Americas.)*



**MAY, 2016**



## **NY Times: Crossing the Line: How Donald Trump Behaved With Women in Private**

**By MICHAEL BARBARO and MEGAN TWOHEY**

**Interviews reveal unwelcome advances, a shrewd reliance on ambition, and unsettling workplace conduct over decades.**

**REBUTTAL BY**

## **The Anti-New York Times**

There is an old saying that comes from the sordid and seamy world of Advertising: *"Sell the sizzle, not the steak."* Even for sellers with a high-quality 'steak' to offer, this is sound advice. But for mendacious merchants of Marxist manure attempting to peddle dog-poo patties disguised as filet mignon of truth, the old saying is an absolute commandment.

Sulzberger's slanderous case against Trump as some sort of woman-abuser is so pathetic that it relies, by necessity, upon a giant Sunday-edition photo of Trump with a gaggle of beauties, an explosive headline, and breathless prose that actually tells us *nothing*. To the easily-impressed libtards who crawl to the self-proclaimed "paper of record" for their daily thinking instructions, the case against Trump comes off as "convincing". But a closer inspection of the "shocking disclosures" turns up a big fat zero.

Let's have a look.



*Sulzberger understands the time-tested secret to selling baseless slander & libel.*

**Shocking Allegation:** Donald J. Trump had barely met Rowanne Brewer Lane when he asked her to change out of her clothes.

**Rebuttal:** Sounds intriguing. Tell us more.

**Shocking Allegation (Quoting Ms, Brewer):** "Donald was having a pool party at Mar-a-Lago. There were about 50 models and 30 men. There were girls in the pools, splashing around. For some reason Donald seemed a little smitten with me."

**Rebuttal:** A recently-divorced 44 year old billionaire "a little smitten" with a super-model. Oh horrors!

**Shocking Allegation:** He suddenly took me by the hand, and he started to show me around the mansion. He asked me if I had a swimsuit with me. I said no. I hadn't intended to swim. He took me into a room and opened drawers and asked me to put on a swimsuit.

**Rebuttal:** He asked her to put on a swim suit at a pool party? The beast!!! Was the request made at gunpoint?



*Now nearly 50, Rowanne Brewer is portrayed by The Slimes as dishing non-existent dirt, with 'no beef' on The Donald -- but **just 3 months ago**, she spoke highly and fondly of their time together.*

***From 'Inside Edition':***

*"It was a wonderful time. It was a spark from the beginning. He was a gentleman. He was funny! In public, he had that air about him but in private, he was a different person -- more gentle."*

*"Donald called my mother," she said. "He said, 'You have a beautiful daughter.' ... It made me laugh."*

*But their relationship was short-lived. Their jobs took them in different directions and they ultimately went their separate ways, she said.*

**Shocking Allegation:** Ms. Brewer Lane, at the time a 26-year-old model, did as Mr. Trump asked. "I went into the bathroom and tried one on," she recalled. It was a bikini. "I came out, and he said, 'Wow.' "

**Rebuttal:** He said "wow" ??? ---- Wow, that must have been very traumatic for the poor gal to hear -- especially as a super-model.

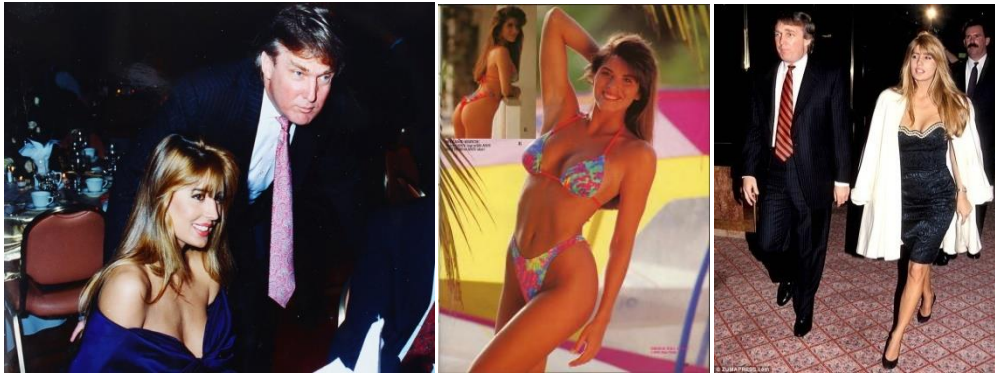
**Shocking Allegation:** Mr. Trump ... decided to show her off to the crowd at Mar-a-Lago, his estate in Palm Beach, Fla.

"He brought me out to the pool and said, 'That is a stunning Trump girl, isn't it?' " Ms. Brewer Lane said.

**Rebuttal:** And she loved every damn minute of the attention.

**Shocking Allegation:** ... the 1990 episode at Mar-a-Lago ... a debasing face-to-face encounter between Mr. Trump and a young woman he hardly knew.

**Rebuttal:** A model who poses half-naked for a living was offered a swimsuit at a pool party, and was then complimented in front of a group -- is this the best the Slimes can dig up on Trump? And if the encounter was so "debasing", why did Ms. Brewer date Trump for the next year?



*The oh-so-modest Rowanne Brewer soon got over her "debasing" (Times' word, not hers) trauma and dated The Donald during the early 1990's. In fairness to Ms. Brewer, none of her quotes about Trump were negative. **It is the writers portraying her comments as such.***

**Shocking Allegation:** The New York Times interviewed dozens of women who had worked with or for Mr. Trump over the past four decades, in the worlds of real estate, modeling and pageants; women who had dated him or interacted with him socially; and women and men who had closely observed his conduct since his adolescence. In all, more than 50 interviews were conducted over the course of six weeks.

**Rebuttal:** The remainder of the article cites vague characteristics but no real specific cases that one could even remotely regard as abusive. Sizzle -- sizzle -- sizzle --- "dozens of women were interviewed" (*no other names given*) --- sizzle, sizzle, sizzle --- "In all, 50 interviews were conducted" (*so?*) --- sizzle, sizzle and still more sizzle:

Trump was a ladies man. Trump had an eye for models. Trump likes well-dressed women. Trump's father had "old fashioned" ideas about women. Trump's mother was a housewife (*useless trash in the eyes of cultural Marxists*). Trump enjoyed flirting with Ms. USA contestants. Trump compliments women on their appearance. Trump is an 'Alpha' male... blah.. blah ..blah ... sizzle ...sizzle ... sizzle.

Big frickin' deal? How is this front page, top/center Sunday news? How does this disqualify Trump from high office? If Sulzberger and friends are concerned about



Trump possibly putting some inappropriate moves on the Frumpy Frau of Germany -- well, they needn't worry about that!



*An Alpha Man since High School, with an eye for the ladies. Oh no!!!*

If this 'blockbuster expose' represents the worst that Sulzberger's Slimes can dredge up, then it bodes very well for the Trump 2016 campaign. **Trump's harmless dalliances with super-models will not deflect, at all, from the abuse that the pervert-flasher-groper-rapist Bill Clinton and his filthy enabling co-conspirator of a lesbian wife have inflicted upon countless innocent women.** The Globalist Slimes won't touch those allegations, but the surprisingly accurate National Enquirer has and, in due time, Trump's campaign will as well.



*Trump has got the goods on the Clintons' truly shocking abuse and subsequent silencing of women --- and no amount of Slimes nonsense will be able to counter Trump's coming attack on the Clintons.*

**ADDENDUM: This just in -- from 'Politico'**



*"On Monday morning, Brewer appeared on "Fox & Friends" to dispute the Times' framing of her account.*

*"Actually, it was very upsetting. I was not happy to read it at all," Brewer Lane said. "Well, because The New York Times told us several times that they would make sure that my story that I was telling came across. They promised several times that they would do it accurately. They told me several times and my manager several times that it would not be a hit piece and that my story would come across the way that I was telling it and honestly, and it absolutely was not."*

*Asked what the reporters got wrong, Brewer Lane said they took her quotes and "put a negative connotation on it."*

*"They spun it to where it appeared negative. I did not have a negative experience with Donald Trump, and I don't appreciate them making it look like that I was saying that it was a negative experience because it was not," Brewer said."*



**Boobus Americanus 1:** *The Times just published a scathing expose on Trump's shocking abuse of women. He's finished now, for sure.*

**Boobus Americanus 2:** *Wow! What did they find out?*

**Boobus Americanus 1:** *I didn't actually read the full article, but it has to be pretty damn bad to be plastered all over the front page on a Sunday.*

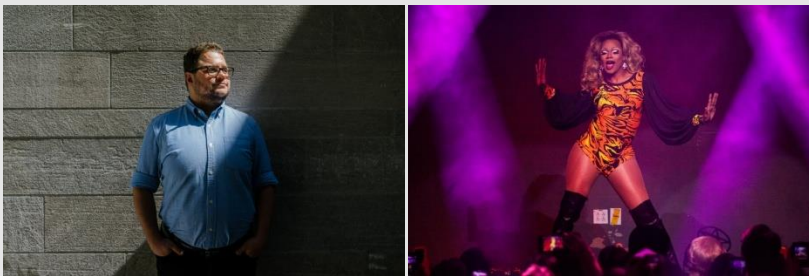
**Boobus Americanus 2:** *Indeed.*



*"It wass Alekssandr Ssolzhenitssyn who obsserved: 'Hasstinesss and ssuperficiality are the pssychic disseases of the 20th cssentury, and more than anywhere else this disisease is reflected in the presss' - you #@&^%\$ retards!"*

*(Just to be clear, the "#@&^%\$ retards" part is Sugar's unauthorized add-on to Solzhenitysn's quote.)*

MAY, 2013



*Amanda, er 'Rodrigo Lehtinen / Chi Chi DeVayne*

## **NY Times: RuPaul's Drag Race' Highlights the Struggle for Acceptance**

By JENNA WORTHAM

\*

## **NY Times: A Republican Congresswoman Has Personal Stake in Transgender Debate**

By LIZETTE ALVAREZ

REBUTTAL BY

# **The Anti-New York Times**

Remember 'the good old days' -- as in just 3 years ago -- when the raging moral debate of the day centered on the "right" of sodomites and butchies to get "married?" Yes, the year 2013 already seems like the Victorian Era of virtue, innocence and downright prudery in comparison to how 2016 is playing out, doesn't it? What started out as a Reality TV stunt involving **Bruce Jenner's** "transition" to Caitlyn Jenner has (*by design*) already progressed to Federal bathroom edicts and routine stories and photos in the "paper of record."



*The Olympic champion-turned-freak proudly marched into Trump Tower in New York to exercise its "right" to pee while sitting down.*

The speed of events is as striking as it is scary. The tranny revolution just began -- and it has already been completed! Even the "fearless" **Donald Trump**, under TV interrogation, took a pass on trannies-in-the-girls'-room. The next stop on the reprobate express -- bestiality, followed by pedophilia. Bet on it!

As usual, the conservative opposition to this mandate madness has been mis-focused on that putrid pair of powerless pawns -- Homo Obongo and his penis wielding First Tranny of a "wife." But the problem runs much deeper and is far more philosophical in scope than just a 0.something fraction of sick degenerates clamoring for "acceptance." **The ultimate goal is the obliteration of sexual identifies and the institutions of marriage and family which logically and naturally flow from those God-given differences.**

The formula for happy and healthy society is not rocket-science. It begins with the complimentary differences between a man and woman. Out of those differences flows attraction -- and not just in the physical sense. Men like sweetness. Women like strength.

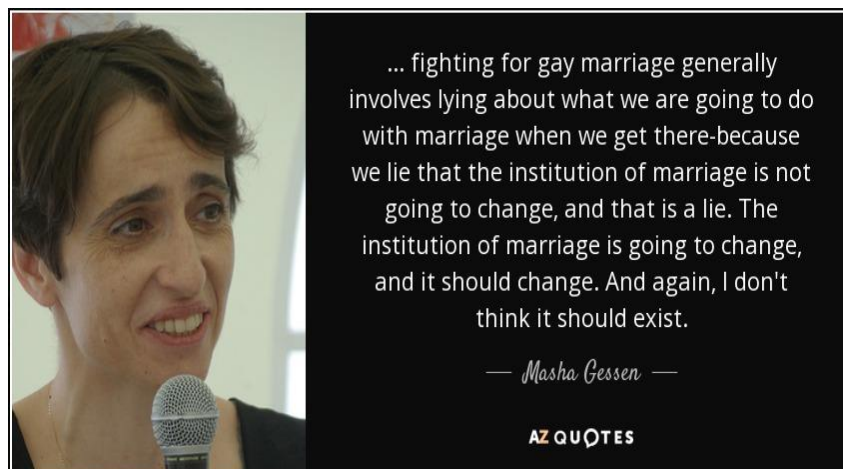
Out of attraction flows marriage -- the cellular building block of civilization. Out of marriage flow children. Out of the nuclear family flow extended families --- the basis of kin, community, civic groups, churches etc. This tightly knit extended web serves as a moral, emotional, cultural and economic societal support structure that functions independently of government.



*The self-evident way of Nature and Nature's God.*

But for the Satanic control-freaks who wish to transform humanity into a global bee-hive, the traditional natural family must go. Toward that end, the usual suspects have, over the years, promoted promiscuity, pornography, cohabitation, adultery, easy divorce, anti-family tax policies, careerist feminism, emasculation and 'alternative' lifestyles of every sort. The deliberate blurring of behavioral lines between men and women is part of an insidious plot that is just now reaching culmination.

We are now at the point where many women have lost their natural attraction to the de-balled girly men of today; while many men have also lost their natural desire to protect the hard bitchy women of today. The demonic New World Order's final push involves the actual erasing of sexual identity, and hence, the emotional connection that triggers the civilization process. The filthy Putin-hating bisexual "Russian" **Masha Gessen** (*cough cough*) admits as much.



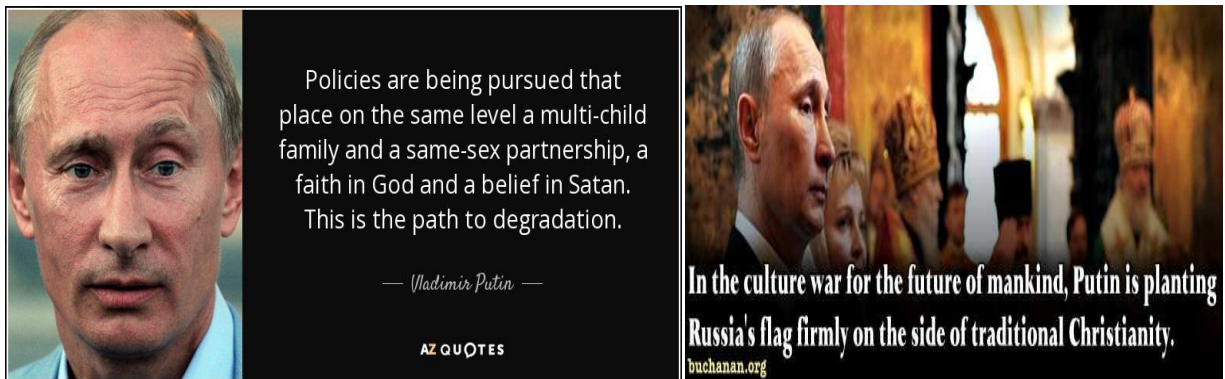
*Masha Gessen --- honored guest of Charlie Rose -- praised by John Kerry*

The hideous hag adds:



*"I have three kids who have five parents, more or less, and I don't see why they shouldn't have five parents legally... I met my new partner, and she had just had a baby, and that baby's biological father is my brother, and my daughter's biological father is a man who lives in Russia, and my adopted son also considers him his father."*

Since the days of **Adam Weishaupt's** founding of the **Illuminati**, down through the insane anti-family rantings of **Karl Marx**, to the sexual revolution, to the sodomite revolution, and now, to the tranny revolution --- the drive to destroy the nuclear family is accelerating in the West. Thankfully, the East sees it differently.



\*

**The Jewish Forward: Headline: May 15, 2016:**

**Jewish Groups Cheer Obama's Transgender Protections**



**Boobus Americanus 1:** *I read a pair of interesting articles about the transgender issue today. It seems to have really become mainstream now.*

**Boobus Americanus 2:** *I didn't agree with it at first. But I have since come around to accepting it.*



*"That'ss because you are a frickin' weak-minded ssheep who allowss the media to sshape your beliefss for you!"*

*(The sad part is that he actually believes he independently arrived at his own conclusion.)*

MAY, 2016



## NY Times: Bank Economist Picked for Brazil Central Bank Governor

By THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

REBUTTAL BY

# The Anti-New York Times

For the past 3 years, **The Anti-New York Times** has been way ahead of the curve in chronicling and forecasting the Zio-Globalist efforts to take down the 'B' in **BRICS** (see our most recent piece of May 13). In this article, we learn that while **President Dilma Rousseff** is out on suspension pending trial, **Ilan Goldfajn**, chief economist at the Itaú Unibanco bank, has just been named to head the Central Bank of Brazil.



*"I frickin' knew thiss sh!t was gonna happen! The Jew banking octopuss jusst took over Brazil'ss economy!"*

Slow down there, Sugar! With an odd "Portuguese" name such as 'Goldfajn', I too am tempted to "cough cough", but one must always confirm suspicions before making positive assertions. Google time: From Y-net News, Israel:

*"Haifa-born **Ilan Goldfein** was appointed on Thursday to be the president of the Central Bank of Brazil. He was appointed to the position following the suspension of Brazilian President Dilma Rousseff due to charges of corruption.*

*Goldfein had previously served as ... an adviser to the **World Bank** and adviser to the **International Monetary Fund**.*

*Goldfein earned his PhD in economics from MIT. He is considered one of the leading and most well-regarded economists in Brazil, has worked as a senior lecturer at top universities and has published many articles. In addition to Portuguese, **he speaks Hebrew**, English and Spanish. **He has family in Israel and visits often.**"*



*Sugar and the Church Lady --- always spot on!*

Goldfajn will announce the other members of his team after he is confirmed by the NSA-Snowden-Greenwald blackmailed Senate (*see May 13 issue*). Handing the money supply over to this Globalist-Zionist is a huge move because President Rousseff has been suspended, not ousted -- at least not yet. If Rousseff, who still has maintains a huge base of loyal supporters, manages to hang on, the Israeli Goldfajn will be able to undermine her at every turn.

The Y-net piece essentially confirms this reality:

*"Goldfein said he is very reassured by the corruption investigations currently taking place against Rousseff and other high-powered politicians and members of Brazil's business community, stating he believes that even if the resulting broad-*



*scoped cleanup will be temporary, it will nevertheless have a stabilizing effect on the country's recession-stricken economy."*



*The CIA-backed pro-impeachment mobs vs 54 million who voted for Dilma.*

Goldfajn / Goldfein wasted little time in condemning "corruption" and calling for tax increases. It will be interesting to see how soon this agent of the IMF & World Bank starts undermining the competing BRICS trade bloc and *rival* **BRICS Development Bank**. In due time, we may even see calls to resurrect the dead FTAA effort to gobble up all of the Americas. That pernicious EU-type consolidation scheme was killed by Brazil, Argentina & Venezuela about 10 years ago -- which is why Chavez / Maduro (VEN), de Kirchner (ARG) and Rousseff (BRA), *in spite of their leftish leanings*, were/are all so hated by the liberal New York-London J-Mafia.

As evil as shady characters such as Goldfajn are, one has to stand in awe of the Tribe's tenacity and ingenuity. If only the J-Mafia would direct its cohesive talents and tireless fanaticism toward noble ends! But boss-man Lucifer wouldn't like that.



*1 & 2 - Good for the J-Mafia --- bad for BRICS (Israeli Goldfajn in image # 1, on right)*

*3- Like Dilma, FIFA boss Sepp Blatter was also "scandaled" out of office for his chumminess with Putin.*





*Brazil must also pay for its love affair with Iran.*

\*



**Boobus Americanus 1:** *I read in The New York Times today that Brazil's new Central Bank chief is an MIT economist who is going to clean things up down there.*

**Boobus Americanus 2:** *That's good. A stable Brazil is critical for all of Latin America.*



*"You deluded doltss! Brazil wass desstabilized by the very ssame gang that jusst appointed this #@\$%& (&@!!!"*

*(An astute observation, Sugar. But is it really necessary to always close with such .... oh never mind. You're incorrigible by now.)*

MAY, 2013



## NY Times: Block the Sale of Warplanes to Nigeria

By ANDREW ROSENTHAL, er "THE EDITORIAL BOARD"

### REBUTTAL BY **The Anti-New York Times**

**Andrew Rosenthal**, that shadowy little Wicked Weasel of Oz who poses as "The Editorial Board" is pontificating about "human rights" and "corruption" in oil-rich Nigeria again. **The Anti-New York Times** dissects, translates and rebuts the latest bit of Luciferian libel from the high & mighty illusion known as "The Editorial Board".



*Be neither afraid nor impressed by all the smoke and noise. It's only a pathetic little word-smith typing out lies from behind the curtain.*

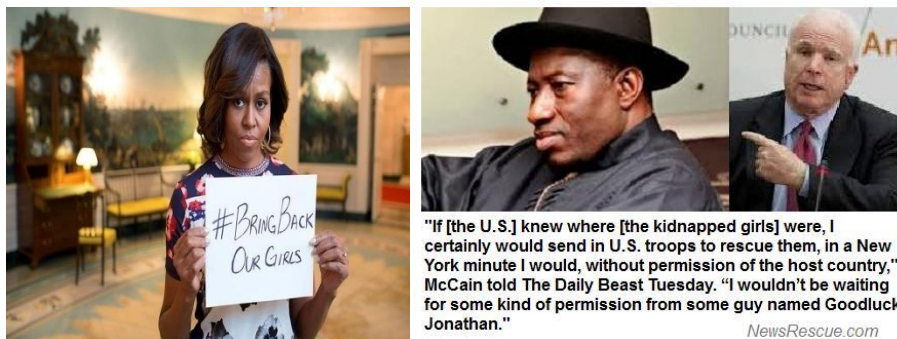
Before we rip apart Rosenthal's, er, The Editorial Board's rubbish, a quick flashback to the **April 1st, 2015** issue of **The Anti-New York Times**:

\*\*\*\*\*

“The 'Boku Haram' terrorist scam worked! Having been blamed for failing to adequately protect his people from the CIA-Mossad front group, incumbent President **Goodluck Jonathan** was defeated by the Globalist candidate-of-choice, Muhammadu Buhari. The Slimes explains why Jonathan's 'goodluck' had run out:

*‘On Mr. Jonathan’s watch, Nigeria has been pummeled by Boko Haram, its economic fortunes have plunged with falling oil prices.’*

Boku Haram - rigged by the United States! Falling oil prices - rigged by U.S. ally Saudi Arabia! Get the picture?



*The First Tranny's 'Bring Back Our Girls' stunt paid off.*

***“If they knew where they were, I certainly would send in US troops to rescue them, in a New York minute I would, without permission of the host country, I wouldn’t be waiting for some kind of permission from some guy named Goodluck Jonathan,” (Nigeria’s president) - John McCain (A Soros Stooge)***

An article appearing in the *Nigerian Voice* titled: ***Is George Soros Eyeing Nigeria’s Presidential Election?*** accuses the notorious Globalist billionaire of targeting Nigeria for subversion....

\*\*\*\*\*

Lo and behold, as is so often the case with these Globalist coups, the new boss may be asserting himself and, at least to some extent, going his own way. This appears, as we shall see, to be the case in Nigeria, and it's really pissing-off ~~Rosenthal~~, er, "The Editorial Board." Now, let's rip this filthy rat and some select excerpts from his "editorial" to shreds:

**~~Rosenthal~~, er, "The Editorial Board":** Fourteen months after the election of President Muhammadu Buhari in Nigeria, the Obama administration is considering selling his government 12 warplanes. ...

**Rebuttal:** Ain't that somethin'? Nigeria needs to buy planes from the U.S. in order to fight the Boku Haram terrorists that the U.S. and its allies created and still finance. That's known as "balance of power" geo-politics.

**~~Rosenthal~~, er, "The Editorial Board":** Mr. Buhari is an improvement over his disastrous predecessor, Goodluck Jonathan, and is fighting Boko Haram, the Islamist extremists who have terrorized the region.

**Rebuttal:** Here comes the tail-end of a "yeah-but."

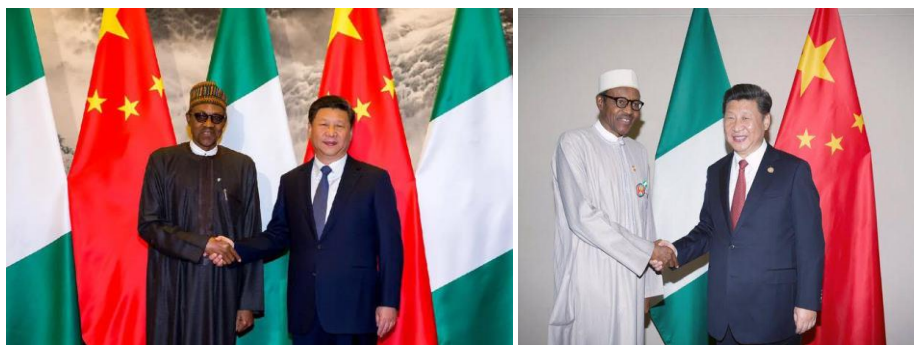
**~~Rosenthal~~, er, "The Editorial Board":** **But** he has not done enough to end corruption and respond to charges that the army has committed war crimes in its fight against the group.

**Rebuttal:** Nigeria is damned if they don't fight Boku Haram --- and damed for "human rights violations" if they do!

**~~Rosenthal~~, er, "The Editorial Board":** Selling him the planes now would be a mistake.

**Translation:** "We just put this uppity Negro in power and he is *still* cozying up to China! No planes for him!"





*April, 2016" Wow! President Buhari just recently closed a currency deal with China -- intended to strengthen Nigeria's currency against the US Dollar. The two nations also agreed to terms for \$ Billion in financing for new infrastructure projects.*

**Rosenthal, er, "The Editorial Board":** Under Mr. Buhari, Nigeria has cooperated more with Chad and Niger to fight Boko Haram. .... The group's depravity captured world attention in 2014 when it kidnapped 276 girls from a secondary school.

**Rebuttal:** Boku Haram is the 'ISIS' of Africa -- a CIA terror group that, along with the Ebola scam, was used to destabilize and topple the previous President of Nigeria. Again, that's what the "**Bring Back Our Girls**" scam of 2014 was all about.

**Rosenthal, er, "The Editorial Board":** While violence is down and some territory has been recaptured, the group continues to attack remote villages and refugee camps, and it is using women and children as suicide bombers. American military officials say that Boko Haram has begun collaborating with the Islamic State and that the groups could be planning attacks on American allies in Africa.

**Translation:** "Listen boy! We can take your rebellious ass down just as quickly as we raised you up. You better straighten up and dump the Chinese or the CIA will reactivate Boku Haram -- and Ebola too!"



*Boku Haram and Ebola were tools of destabilization aimed at Nigeria and various other African states that are doing lots of mutually beneficial business with China.*

**Rosenthal, er, "The Editorial Board":** Yet Nigeria's government cannot be entrusted with the versatile new warplanes, which can be used for ground attacks as well as reconnaissance.

**Translation:** "No planes until Nigeria gets with the Globalist anti-China program."

**Rosenthal, er, "The Editorial Board":** Since winning election on a reform platform, Mr. Buhari has moved to root out graft and to investigate human rights abuses by the military.

**Rebuttal:** "Yeah-but" alert .... "yeah-but" alert.

**Rosenthal, er, "The Editorial Board":** But the State Department said Nigerian "authorities did not investigate or punish the majority of cases of police or military abuse" in 2015.

**Rebuttal:** These weasel-worded-worms and their rhetorical devices become *soooo* bloody-damn predictable after a while.

**Rosenthal, er, "The Editorial Board":** To defeat Boko Haram, which preys on citizens' anger at the government,...

**Rebuttal:** Clearly, a veiled threat. The "*citizens' anger at the government*" can be turned on and off by the CIA-NGO as easily as a water faucet. What Rosenfilth is really saying is this: "*You're going to have some Boku Haram and flash-mob problems unless you start obeying.*"

**Rosenthal, er, "The Editorial Board":** Mr. Buhari will need more than weapons. He has to get serious about improving governance and providing jobs, roads and services in every region of Nigeria. Until then or until Congress develops ways to monitor the planes' use, it should block the sale.

**Translation:** "Mr. Buhari; you have been warned."



*1 & 2 - Buhari seems to want good relations with both America and its enemies. That is not acceptable to Sulzberger's Slimes and "the exceptional nation" that put him in power.*

*3 - Though somewhat dormant since Buhari was installed, the CIA's Boku Haram terrorists and the Soros-NGO rent-a-mobs can be re-activated to full-steam at anytime.*



**Boobus Americanus 1:** *I read in The New York Times today that corrupt Nigeria has been violating human rights in its fight against Boku Haram.*

**Boobus Americanus 2:** *That's unfortunate. If we allow terrorism to cause us to trample upon human rights, then Osama Bin Laden will have won.*



"@#@^& #!\*&^!!! I don't even know where to begin in grappling with ssuch sstupidity!"

*(You could try praying for their lost minds and souls -- but your cult groupies didn't pay to hear that.)*

MAY, 2013



## **NY Times: EgyptAir Flight Crashed at Sea; Egypt Cites Possible Terrorism**

**By DECLAN WALSH and KAREEM FAHIM**

## **NY Times: EgyptAir Crash Blindsides a Nation That Thought It Was Recovering**

**By DECLAN WALSH**

**REBUTTAL BY**

# **The Anti-New York Times**

Not long after **General el Sisi** of Egypt, in 2013, reversed the CIA's Arab Spring takeover of his country (*which had been accomplished via WikiLeaks, internal Egyptian 'assets' and the treasonous 'Muslim Brotherhood' in 2011*) and aligned himself with Putin's Russia, "bad things", said to be the work of 'ISIS' (CIA-Mossad) have been happening in Egypt. The following headlines speak for themselves:

### **THE "SINS" OF SISI:**

- From Al Jazeera (*a CIA front*): **Putin and Sisi: A Fine Bromance: Blossoming relationship with Moscow is direct result of Cairo's strained relations with Washington.**



- From Amnesty International (*a CIA NGO front*): **Egypt steps up vicious onslaught against NGOs with arrest of minority rights defender**
- From Middle East Monitor: **Obama: Sisi is taking Egypt away from democracy**
- From Reuters: **China's Xi Visits Egypt, Offers Financial, Political Support**



1 & 2: *Putin of Russia and Xi of China are both "rock stars" in Sisi's Egypt*

3: *Obongo? .... Not so much.*

## THE CONSEQUENCES:

- From The Guardian (UK) Egypt plane crash (2015): **Russia says jet was bombed in terror attack**
- From The Independent (UK): **Egypt hotel attack: 'Isis flag raised' by men who stabbed tourists at Bella Vista hotel in Hurghada**
- From The Guardian (UK): **Isis mortar kills at least 13 police at Egyptian checkpoint**
- From Reuters: **Egypt Air hijack ends with passengers freed**
- From Foreign Affairs Magazine (*Council on Foreign Relations*): **ISIS Targets Egypt**



*Ground-based terror attacks and downed airliners have hurt Egypt's tourism.*

And there are plenty more "bad things" that have happened to Egypt (*and its important tourism industry*) over the past two years, including this latest case of an airplane falling from the sky -- with an unusually low and cryptically Satanic "66" passengers/crew on board on the 18th day (6+6+6 / *USA time*) of May -- on its way to Cairo from Paris.

- Newsday / Associated Press (NY): **EgyptAir plane crashes with 66 passengers, officials say**
- The Guardian (UK): **Loss of EgyptAir flight MS804 is another blow to Egyptian tourism industry -- Egyptian tourism officials had expressed hope that sector might be on brink of recovery after Metrojet disaster**

The clincher that really proves that we are dealing with yet another destabilizing false-flag attack is the instant appearance of the usual hands-to-the-face "grieving" crisis actors loudly blaming the government for the loss of loved ones. This is **not** to say that this latest Air Egypt crash, and so many others like it before (*Malaysian Airliner over Indian Ocean, Malaysian Airliner over Ukraine, Air Asia over Java Sea, Russia Metrojet over Egyptian Sinai, German Wings over France etc*) were all faked. Though anything is possible, the crisis actors are used to add flavor to the drama and openly blame the targeted government. Even the obviously very real attacks of 9/11/ 2001 witnessed crisis actors deployed on the streets of Manhattan.

Have a look at these current fakers:



*George Sorrows pays \$15 an hour for a good hand-to-mouth dry-eyed crying act.*

Once one has studied the game plan (*read **Planet Rothschild***), the game becomes very transparent and *soooo* predicatable. As it *was* in Iraq, as it was in Libya, as it was in Sudan; and as it currently is in Syria, and in Brazil, and in Argentina, and in Nigeria, and in Venezuela and in so many other nations; the pattern is clear: defy the New World Order by cozying up to the Russia-China bloc, and "bad things" will happen to you. Having part of your nation (*east of the Nile River*) fall inside the hoped-for borders of 'Greater Israel' doesn't help matters either!

\*



***Boobus Americanus 1:*** *ISIS has really been giving Egypt a hard time lately. Two downed planes and a hostage hijacking in just the past seven months.*

***Boobus Americanus 2:*** *Maybe we shouldn't complain too much about those long TSA lines at the airport.*



*"Hey %#\$@ -for-brainss! The TSsA goon-ssquad issn't there for your protection! It iss your beloved nanny government that is behind the plane attackss in the firsst place."*

*(Life truly is stranger than fiction.)*

MAY, 2013



*A cross that had been torn down by Chinese government workers at a Protestant church in the village of Taitou in Zhejiang Province last year.*

## **NY Times: Decapitated Churches in China's Christian Heartland**

By IAN JOHNSON

REBUTTAL BY

# **The Anti-New York Times**

Even without the obligation to publish **The Anti-New York Times**, the Holy Hatred which your intrepid reporter and his fearless feline sidekick have for Sulzberger's Slimes wouldn't prevent us from perusing its putrid propaganda-plagued pages for news each day.

That's because, believe it or not, there are and have always been many gold nuggets of solid information that can be dredged up from out of the Marxist manure. Readers of '**The Bad War**', by yours truly, and '**Planet Rothschild**', also by yours truly, will note some of the amazing items of hard data dug up from old issues. Yes, for those wise to "the big picture" and well-schooled in the philosophical art of sifting facts from spin, The Slimes, can be an excellent source of daily data.



This particular article represents a perfect illustration of a propaganda hit-piece which, in spite of its nasty spin, is chock-full of interesting 'limited hangout' factoids that actually contradict the general narrative of a repressive, anti-Christian China. Hazmat suits on, everybody. Let's unspin the spin, as we dig up some gold nuggets of hard data from the seditious cesspool of "Pulitzer Prize winning" (*barf*) reporter **Ian Johnson**.



*Ian Johnson's "prestigious" Pulitzer Prize is named after the notorious Yellow Journalist, Joseph Pulitzer (cough, cough)*

**Headline:** Decapitated Churches in China's Christian Heartland

**Data Nugget:** The one-time Atheistic tyranny now has a "Christian Heartland", eh? That is actually very encouraging news to hear -- and will come as a pleasant shock to many Americans. Thanks for the data, Johnson.

**Johnson:** Along the valleys and mountains hugging the East China Sea, a Chinese government campaign to remove crosses from church spires has left the countryside looking as if a typhoon had raged down the coast, decapitating buildings at random.

**Rebuttal:** "as if a typhoon had raged" -- "decapitating buildings" -- Oh the bloody exaggerated Yellow Journalistic drama! And a lie of omission to boot! As Johnson himself will later reveal, the "government campaign" is only a local one -- entirely about zoning ordinances governing the height of buildings. Overly bureaucratic regulators? Maybe. Religious persecution - not at all!

**Johnson:** On a four-day journey through this lush swath of China's Zhejiang Province, I spoke with residents who described in new detail the breathtaking scale of an effort to remove Christianity's most potent symbol from public view.

**Rebuttal:** From whence this sudden love and concern for Christianity by the Jew York Slimes?



*Like Count Dracula, Sulzberger recoils at the sight of a crucifix. Why is The Slimes suddenly so concerned about the removal of crosses in China? (Note the Star of David worn by Bela Lugosi in the original Count Dracula - 1931)*

**Johnson:** Over the past two years, officials and residents said...

**Rebuttal:** *Unnamed* "officials and residents" -- impossible to verify.

**Johnson:** ... the authorities have torn down crosses from 1,200 to 1,700 churches.

**Data Nugget:** *"1,200 to 1,700 churches"* in a single province?! That means that Christianity must be sweeping across China. Thanks for the data, Johnson.

**Johnson:** "It's been very difficult to deal with," said one church elder in Shuitou, who like others asked for anonymity in fear of retaliation by the authorities.

**Rebuttal:** More "anonymity" due to "fear of retaliation." Understandable (*rolling eyes*). Of course, by clue-ing your fear-filled source as a "church elder in Shuitou," the big bad Christian-persecuting Chinese can now close-in on who is talking to the banned New York Times. Oops!

**Johnson:** The campaign has been limited to Zhejiang Province ...

**Data Nugget:** So, out of China's **34** provincial-level administrative units (23 provinces, 4 municipalities, 5 autonomous regions and 2 special administrative region) -- the "decapitations" of church steeples / crosses has only occurred in one province. Like we said earlier, a regional regulatory policy -- not a national persecution. Thanks for the data, Johnson.



*All towns have ordinances. In Victorian Cape May, NJ, all homes in the historic section must retain painted wooden exteriors - no brick-face or aluminum siding.*

**Johnson:** But people familiar with the government's deliberations ...

**Rebuttal:** What "people" -- dickhead! New York-based "analysts"? The Council on Foreign Relations? Your imaginary friends in China? You haven't cited a single source yet, Johnson!

**Johnson:** ... say the removal of crosses here has set the stage for a new, nationwide effort to more strictly regulate spiritual life in China ...

**Rebuttal:** Let us know when China starts closing down Christian-owned bakeries, Christian photographers and Christian florists for refusing to service sodomite weddings.

**Johnson:** In a major speech on religious policy last month, Mr. Xi urged the ruling Communist Party to "resolutely guard against overseas infiltrations via religious means,"

**Data Nugget:** The Chinese government believes that the CIA uses churches and missionaries as fronts for subversive activities. Thanks for the data, Johnson.

**Johnson:** Many human rights lawyers in China are Christians.

**Rebuttal:** "Human rights" is code for CIA-NGO subversion, and lawyers is code for, well, lawyers.

**Johnson:** In recent decades, the party had tolerated a religious renaissance in China, allowing most Chinese to worship as they chose and even encouraging the construction of churches, mosques and temples

**Data Nugget:** "religious renaissance in China" -- "encouraging the construction of churches". Wow! Thanks for the data, Johnson.

**Johnson:** .. despite regular crackdowns on unregistered congregations and banned spiritual groups such as Falun Gong.

**Rebuttal:** The reason for the "crackdowns" on "unregistered congregations" and Falun Gong is because they are CIA fronts. What Johnson ignores is the fact that 99% of spiritual groups and churches are not experiencing "crackdowns."



A Worldwide Network for Dissemination of Propaganda Was Built by the C.I.A.

Continued From Page A1  
one may still miss the world, despite  
an opportunity to observe their pho-  
tos of spiritual leaders.  
The CIA's propaganda operation was  
first headed by Ted Koppel, who is now  
a prominent journalist, and was run for  
many years by Carl Ogilvy, Jr., a former  
chief of the CIA's Office of Public  
Affairs.  
Mr. Koppel said he is surprised that he  
had never really been told that "there was  
a CIA operation in the world of religion."  
He said he was told that he was "the  
CIA's man" and that he was "the CIA's  
man" and that he was "the CIA's man".

that operations in Washington, of any-  
thing, were not being done. Mr. Koppel  
said that he was told that he was "the  
CIA's man" and that he was "the CIA's  
man" and that he was "the CIA's man".

that operations in Washington, of any-  
thing, were not being done. Mr. Koppel  
said that he was told that he was "the  
CIA's man" and that he was "the CIA's  
man" and that he was "the CIA's man".

that operations in Washington, of any-  
thing, were not being done. Mr. Koppel  
said that he was told that he was "the  
CIA's man" and that he was "the CIA's  
man" and that he was "the CIA's man".

that operations in Washington, of any-  
thing, were not being done. Mr. Koppel  
said that he was told that he was "the  
CIA's man" and that he was "the CIA's  
man" and that he was "the CIA's man".

that operations in Washington, of any-  
thing, were not being done. Mr. Koppel  
said that he was told that he was "the  
CIA's man" and that he was "the CIA's  
man" and that he was "the CIA's man".

1- The CIA uses propaganda and phony religious leaders such as the Dalai Lama to attack foreign governments

2- A 'Limited Hangout' from the New York Times: 1977: 'A Worldwide Network for Dissemination of Propaganda Was Built by the C.I.A.' ---  
Thanks for the data, Times!

**Johnson:** Hundreds of millions of people have embraced the nation's major faiths: Buddhism, Taoism, Islam and Christianity. There are now about 60 million Christians in China.

**Rebuttal:** "Hundreds of millions of people" have turned spiritual? -- "60 million Christians" -- WOW! Old Mao must be rolling over in his grave! Thanks for the data, Johnson.

**Johnson:** But Mr. Xi's decision to convene a "religious affairs work conference" last month suggested that he was unhappy with some of these policies.

**Rebuttal:** No, Johnson. What it "suggests" is that Xi takes the threat of CIA-NGO penetration-via-religion very seriously --- as he should, as he better!

**Johnson:** People familiar with the party's discussions ...

**Rebuttal:** What "people?" Name them, dammit!

**Johnson:** ... say it intends to apply some lessons from the campaign in Zhejiang to rein in religious groups across the country.

**Rebuttal:** Zhejiang is about local zoning laws. What Xi is concerned about is the CIA. Do not mix the two issues, Johnson.

**Johnson:** While the government is unlikely to begin tearing down crosses across China, the sources say,

**Rebuttal:** And yet *again* with this imaginary ranting about what, "*sources say!*"



*The "anonymous sources" of Ian Johnson's imagination.*

**Johnson:** local authorities are expected to begin scrutinizing the finances and foreign ties of churches

**Data Nugget:** The Chinese are concerned about "*finances and foreign ties*" of certain churches. Thanks for the data, Johnson.

**Johnson:** The government said that it was enforcing building codes and that all structures had been affected, not just churches.

**Data Nugget:** Again, the article informs us that the "decapitation" announced with such so breathless fanfare in the headline is only about local building codes in a *single* province. Thanks for the data, Johnson.

**Johnson:** But documents reviewed by The New York Times ... show that provincial officials were worried that churches had begun to dominate the region's skyline.



**Rebuttal:** Ooooooh --- *"documents reviewed by The New York Times."* Sounds so authoritative, doesn't it? Because we all know how well "the paper of record" interprets documents. (*rolling eyes*)

**Johnson:** ... show that provincial officials were worried that churches had begun to dominate the region's skyline.

**Data Nugget:** Again, the removal of high crosses is all about a local regulatory policy governing building heights. The same type of regs are common in America too. Thanks for the data, Johnson.

**Johnson:** "It was quiet late last year," one local Christian said, "but the government is now making it clear that all of the crosses will go."

**Rebuttal:** Yet another "anonymous" Christian.

**Johnson:** In February, a prominent lawyer was shown on state television confessing to having colluded with foreign forces, especially American organizations, to stir up local Christians. The lawyer, Zhang Kai, had been in Zhejiang providing legal advice to churches that opposed the removal of their crosses.

**Data Nugget:** A "human rights" lawyer confessed to working with the CIA to stir up trouble in the churches. Thanks for the data, Johnson. (*I know. I know. He must have been tortured into confession.*)

**Johnson:** "It's easy for them to fabricate a crime and accuse you," said the pastor of a large unregistered church in Wenzhou. "We have to be very careful."

**Rebuttal:** Another "anonymous" pastor, given away by Johnson's clue (*large unregistered church in Wenzhou*).

**Johnson:** "More than three decades ago, we didn't even have a church," he said. "Persecution in church history has never stopped. All we can do is pray."

**Rebuttal:** My dear Pastor Anonymous at the "unregistered" church in Wenzhou! If Christianity is being persecuted, then why has the Chinese government actually encouraged (*as Johnson's slipped-through data points concede*), the explosion of the Christian population to a stunning 60 million?

\*\*\*

Sugar and I would like to thank the "Pulitzer Prize winning" punk, Ian Johnson, for the important data nuggets that he buried for us to find. Unfortunately, and Johnson *knows* this, most of the worshipful fools who kneel Sulzberger's Slimes each day will never be able to appreciate their beauty --- assuming they can even notice them.



*Some estimates put the number of Chinese Christians as high as 100 million - and growing fast. According to the London Telegraph, China is on course to become 'world's most Christian nation' within 15 years*

***Telegraph: "The number of Christians in Communist China is growing so steadily that it by 2030 it could have more churchgoers than America."***

*"If everyone in China believed in Jesus then we would have no more need for police stations. There would be no more bad people and therefore no more crime."  
- Jin Hongxin*



*Confucius, Buddha, Jesus and the Koran -- similar philosophies for moral living -- all gaining rapidly in "repressive" China*

**MAY, 2016**



## **NY Times: Arriving in Vietnam, Obama Aims to Lure It Away From China**

**By GARDINER HARRIS**

**Vietnam may grant U.S. warships access to its ports, and Washington seems certain to widen exceptions to its longtime arms embargo and may end it altogether.**

**REBUTTAL BY**

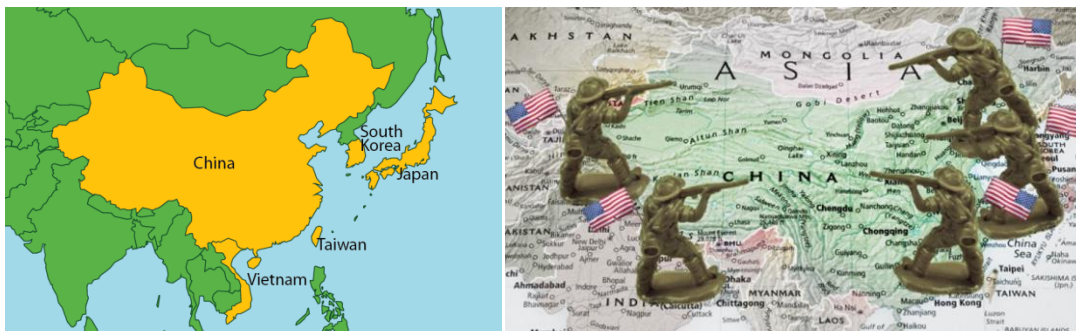
## **The Anti-New York Times**

Partly for the purpose of pitching the sovereignty-busting Globalist scam that is the Trans-Pacific pact, and mainly for the purpose of building up the Vietnamese military as one of the NWO's proxies to be played against China, messenger-boy Obongo kicked-off his Asian tour in Hanoi. After a three-day stay, he will move on to Japan for the same reasons.

The article confirms our suspicions thusly:

*"President Obama arrived in the steamy capital of Vietnam ahead of schedule on Sunday night to begin three days of meetings in hopes of luring yet another Southeast Asian country away from China's tight embrace."*

"China's tight embrace?" Oh the bloody drama!



*China is being encircled by U.S. bases and puppets in Vietnam, Afghanistan, Japan, Philippines, South Korea, and Taiwan*

A few quick history lessons about "tight embraces" for the people of Japan, Philippines and Vietnam are in order here:

### **HISTORY LESSON #1: China / 1937**

The U.S. (*and U.K.*) "embraced" and offered pie-in-the-sky to Chinese General **Chiang Kai Shek** to initiate a proxy war against Japan.

**End Result:** China suffered massive casualties, mainly in fighting for control over Manchuria. Parts of Manchuria were then handed to Stalin's control who later passed it over to Communist **Mao Tse Tung**. When Mao and his gang, backed by U.S. Communists in the Truman administration, finally took over in 1949, Chiang and his supporters had to flee for their lives to Taiwan.



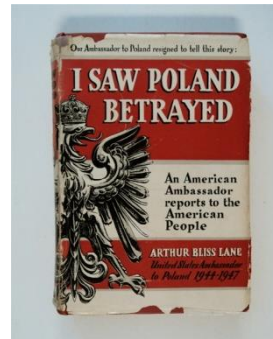
*Foolish Chiang trusted FDR and Churchill. FDR to Stalin: "Ha Ha Ha. Chiang thinks he's getting Manchuria after the war! Ha Ha Ha."*



## HISTORY LESSON #2: Poland / 1939

The U.S. (and U.K.) "embraced" and offered pie-in-the-sky to Polish Marshall **Rydz-Smigley** to initiate a proxy war against Germany.

**End Result:** Once the war started, Poland was abandoned and later invaded by the Soviet Union. Marshall Rydz-Smigley fled for his life to Romania.



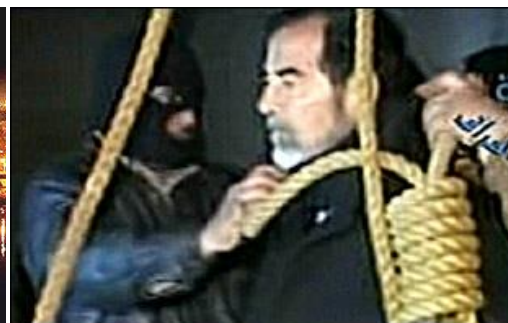
1: 10,000 Polish Army officers were executed by Stalin's NKVD at Katyn Forest.

2: 'I Saw Poland Betrayed' by US Ambassador to Poland, Arthur Bliss Lane.

## HISTORY LESSON #3: Iraq / 1980's

The U.S. "embraced" and offered pie-in-the-sky to Iraqi ruler **Saddam Hussein** to fight Iran.

**End Result:** The war ended in stalemate after both sides suffered horrific casualties. The U.S. eventually invades Iraq and murders Saddam Hussein.



1: The 'Shock & Awe' Bombing of Baghdad, Iraq.  
2: The U.S. engineered execution of Saddam Hussein

## HISTORY LESSON #4: The Kurds / 1990's to Present



On several occasions, between 1990 - 2003, the U.S. "embraced" and offered pie-in-the-sky to the Kurds in Iraq: *"Rise up against Saddam Hussein and we will give you a State of your own after we have removed him from power."*

**End Result:** When the Kurds rose up during Gulf War I, the U.S. pulled the rug out from under them, allowing the defeated Saddam to stay in power and crush the rebellion. During Gulf War II, the gullible Kurds were *again* promised a State after the overthrow of Saddam, this time by Bush the Younger.



*Knuckle-headed Kurds; played for fools repeatedly - and proud of it!  
Charlie Kurd will always fall for the "statehood" trick.*

A word of advice to Vietnam, Philippines, Japan and South Korea. Beware the American "embrace." Whatever poisoned pie-in-the-sky that Obongo is offering you to provoke mighty China: you would be wise to spit it out now! For if the warmongers succeed in triggering World War III, it will be the people of Asia (*and Europe*) that will bear the brunt of the hardship, while the soon-to-be-retired (*we hope!*) Obongo plays at golf and sodomy in Hawaii.

\*

**Addendum:** A reader writes:

*"How the Hell can Vietnam, where Agent Orange and unexploded ordinance still kills and maims, cozy up to their real enemy? Unbelievable, it might seem, but that's the power of the zio-banking octopus."*

Excellent point!



*Have the Vietnamese already forgotten the horrors that LBJ's war inflicted upon them?*

\*



***Boobus Americanus 1:*** *I read in the New York Times today that Obama wants to lift the arms embargo on Vietnam.*

***Boobus Americanus 2:*** *It's the smart move. We need all the help we can get in containing China's expansionist ambitions.*



*"You stupid @#\$\$%! I don't recall hearing about Chinesse basess in the Gulf of Mexico and Caribbean Ssea? Do you?"*

*(Only the 'exceptional nation' maintains the privilege of encircling other nations with bases and missiles.)*

**MAY, 2016**



## **NY Times: Jimmy Carter, Seeing Resurgence of Racism, Plans Baptist Conference for Unity**

**By LAURIE GOODSTEIN**

The last time that attention-whore **Jimmy Carter** showed his stupid face and flashed his toothy grin; it was to announce, with great fanfare, that he had been diagnosed with cancer. Unfortunately for us all, the treatable cancer turned out to be much ado about nothing. The pious phony and Globalist agent is now cancer-free.

But the cancer of liberalism lives on and continues to be spread by Trilateralist scum like Jimmy "I'll never lie to you" Carter. The Soros / Brzezinski puppet has resurfaced to warn us all about "racism" **TM** while bashing Donald Trump.



1- 1973: The Trilateral Commission convenes. Carter's handler Zbigniew Brzezinski and David Rockefeller (3rd & 4th from the wall)

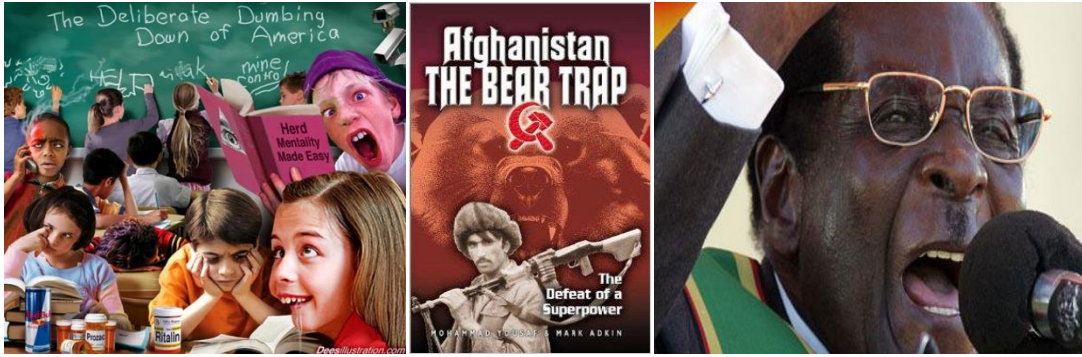
2- The saintly "Christian outsider" confers with his Trilateralist advisers; Brzezinski and Cyrus Vance (Secretary of State)

Have a whiff of this commie crap, from the same self-righteous poser who provoked the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan, ruined the 1980 Olympics for 1000's of athletes, wore sweaters in the White House to fight inflation, established the Communist Department of Education, subverted anti-Marxist regimes all over the world, allowed Castro to dump his criminals in Florida, and so much more:

*"Former President Jimmy Carter, who has long put religion and racial reconciliation at the center of his life, is on a mission to heal a racial divide among Baptists and help the country soothe rifts that he believes are getting worse.*

*In an interview on Monday, Mr. Carter spoke of a resurgence of open racism, saying, "I think the country has been reawakened the last two or three years to the fact that we haven't resolved the race issue adequately."*

*He said that Republican animosity toward President Obama had "a heavy racial overtone" and that Donald J. Trump's surprisingly successful campaign for president had "tapped a waiting reservoir there of inherent racism."*



1- Carter's Department of Education has since spawned millions of "millennial" morons.

2- The deadly Soviet-Afghan War was a Carter / Brzezinski / CIA production, not at all instigated by the Russians!

3- Carter's boy Robert Mugabe is still alive and dangerous. The Marxist beast has destroyed Zimbabwe (fka Rhodesia) while oppressing Whites.

Not content with his ignoble past, agitator Carter is now planning to hold a "summit meeting" in Atlanta this fall to bring together white, black, Hispanic and Asian Baptists to work on issues of "race and social inequality." Said Carter of the "racism" **TM** problem:

*"I think there's a heavy reaction among some of the racially conscious Republicans against an African-American being president."*

And he added:

*"white police attacks on innocent blacks have reawakened."*





*With Al Charlatan, Jesse Jack Ass (in the White House), Barack Obongo -- Saint Jimmy Carter has never met a race-baiting communist that he didn't cozy up too.*

Speaking of Nationalist Trump, Globalist Nobel Peace Prize winner Carter said:

*"When you single out any particular group of people for secondary citizenship status, that's a violation of basic human rights."*

Taking a page out of the Pinko Pope's book, the "Evangelical Christian" Carter defined who is Christian and who is not:

*"The use of the word evangelical is a misnomer. I consider myself an evangelical as well. And obviously, what most of the news reporters thought were evangelicals are conservative Republicans.*

*They have a heavy orientation to right-wing political philosophy, and he (Trump) obviously is a proponent of that concept."*

When Carter was booted out of office in 1980, his approval numbers among Whites were as bad as Obongo's. So why does he assume that hatred for Obongo is motivated by "racism" **TM**. According to Carter's logic, opposition to White Globalist liberals is political -- but opposition to Black Globalist liberals is "racist" **TM**. What a dope!

Actually, Jimmy Carter is not a dope. This is the same shrewd cunning political shyster who, as confirmed by his bodyguards, would carry empty luggage onto and off of Air Force 1 --- just to show *Boobus Americanus* what a "regular guy" he was. Hopefully, Trump will crush this self righteous fake with one of his legendary lethal "tweets". Lord knows St. Jimmy deserves it.



- 1- "Look at me everybody; I carry my own luggage."
- 2- Let's hope Trump takes a dump on Carter.



**Boobus Americanus 1:** I read in the New York Times today that Jimmy Carter called out Trump for tapping into America's inherent racism.

**Boobus Americanus 2:** Carter is a good man. His voice of moral authority will damage the Trump campaign.



*"If the 'moral authority' of the commie Pope couldn't slow down the Trump Expresss, what makess you think thiss wasshed-up loser can?"*

*(Carter's pathetic use of the "Race Card" will also backfire.)*

**MAY, 2016**



## **NY Times: Millennials' Roommates Now More Likely to Be Parents Than Partners**

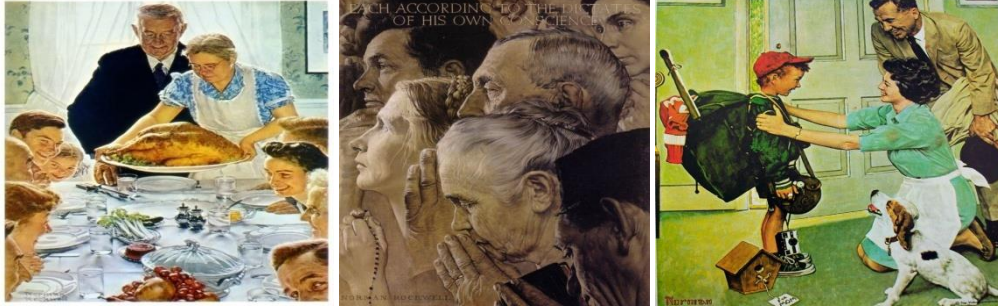
**By TAMAR LEWIN**

**For the first time in modern history, young adults ages 18 to 34 are more likely to live with a parent than with a romantic partner, according to a new census analysis by the Pew Research Center.**

**REBUTTAL BY**

## **The Anti-New York Times**

One of the surest signs of a decadent and degenerate nation is its sick obsession with measuring its relative success or failure in terms of the growth in **GDP** (*Gross Domestic Product*), as if money is a guarantee of societal health and happiness. Apart from the fact that the not-as-important-as-it-may-seem GDP can steadily improve even as unemployment, personal debt and consumer prices steadily worsen; the true health and wealth of a nation lies in the strength, solidarity and morals of its replenishing families -- which in turn depends on its spiritual vitality. With all due respect to our "lesser-of-two-evils" candidate, Mr. Trump, faith in God and well-connected families are the only things will ever "make America great again."



*Like a crucifix to Count Dracula, anti-family Marxists and their libtard dupes recoil at the sight of Norman Rockwell paintings.*

Today's featured Slimes story reveals the tragic numbers:

*"Millennials, who have been slower than previous generations to marry and set up their own households, reached that milestone in 2014, when 32.1 percent lived in a parent's home, compared with 31.6 percent who lived with a spouse or a partner, the report found.*

*"The really seismic change is that we have so many fewer young adults partnering, either marrying or cohabiting," said Richard Fry, the Pew economist who wrote the report. "In 1960, that silent generation left home earlier than any generation before or after, because they married so young."*

*But in recent decades, fewer people have been marrying, and those who do are marrying at older ages. In 1960, the median age for a first marriage was 20 for women and 22 for men, and just one in 10 people over 25 had never married. Now, the median ages are 27 and 29, and one in five adults older than 25 has never married. In a 2014 study, Pew projected that a quarter of this generation of young adults might never marry."*

*But in some cases, he cautioned, the grown children's continued presence in the parental home can signal an inability to take the steps needed to become real adults."*





*The fruits of Marxism: Sluts, video game addicts and metrosexuals.*

Economic deterioration is an important contributing factor to this dangerous trend of failed-to-launch millennials -- not the root cause. If it were only about money, then how do we account for so many of our much poorer counterparts in other countries maintaining their family structures? How do we explain away all the millennials who *do* have good-paying jobs but *still* aren't married? What the heck is going on with this lost generation of 35 and unders?

The engineered cultural shift has resulted in the disintegration of foundational institution of family. The youth have been brainwashed to think that getting married and raising a family are merely "lifestyle choices" -- instead of civilizational imperatives. As this generation of "fun-loving", unmotivated, spouseless, and childless 20-somethings and 30-somethings mature into lonely 50-somethings and 60-somethings, there will be fewer and fewer younger replacements left to meet the labor force demands of the GDP monster. Not to worry, dear reader. It's nothing that an additional 100 million imported Turd Worlders can't fix. The sick joke of social liberalism / cultural Marxism is on you, White man!



*You do the math.*

\*



**Boobus Americanus 1:** *I read in the New York Times today that high numbers of young people are living at home and delaying marriage.*

**Boobus Americanus 2:** *That's a good thing. People shouldn't get married until they are financially stable and at least 30 years old.*



*"Money -- money -- money! That's all that matters to you corrupted cretinss! If young people aren't married with kidss by age thirty, the oddss are they will never have familiess at all!"*

*(Old lady Sugar had her litter when she was very young. Damn kittens don't even call her on Mother's Day.)*

MAY, 2016



MEMORIAL DAY WEEKEND / 2016

REBUTTAL BY

# The Anti-New York Times

As we all know, **Memorial Day** is a federal holiday in the United States for remembering the people who died while serving in America's armed forces. The holiday, which is observed on the last Monday of May, originated in 1868 as **Decoration Day**.

Families of the Northern dead would decorate the graves of their kinfolk with flags and flowers. By 1900, competing Union and Confederate holiday traditions, celebrated on different days, had merged into a single Memorial Day, which was eventually extended to honor all Americans who died in military service.

Since World War II, the stupid cliché of *"thank our veterans for our freedom"* was unofficially attached to the day. Of course, American haven't died in defense of freedom since the complicated and nuanced Civil War -- with northerners dying to remain free of the dangers of a Rothschild-divided America; and southerners dying for the right of state sovereignty.

So, this Memorial Day, with all due respect to the veterans, let us dispense with all this *"thank you for our freedom"* rubbish and declare a more historically accurate "gratitude" to the deserving parties (*cough cough*).





*Sorry pops --- but with all respect and affection, you and your buddies got played for fools.*

\*

**1898:** Thank you Globalists for the gift of the **Spanish-American War** in which **2450** Americans were killed so that the New World Order could establish a presence in the Asian Pacific (*Philippines & Guam*).

**1898 - 1913:** Thank you Globalists for the gift of the **Philippines War** in which **4200** American were killed so that the Filipinos, which you promised independence to in exchange for rising up against Spain, could be kept under control.

**1900-1901:** Thank you Globalists for the **Boxer Rebellion** in which **131** American were killed so that the Chinese could be kept in line.

**1917 - 1918:** Thank you Globalists *and* Zionists for **World War I** in which **120,000** Americans were killed so that the first steps of world government could be taken in Europe (*League of Nations*) and Palestine could be stolen from the Turks and their Arab subjects.



*Spanish-American War -- Philippines War -- World War I*

**1941 - 1945:** Thank you Globalists *and* Zionists for **World War II** in which **410,000** Americans were killed so that Germany and Japan could be enslaved to the New World Order, and Britain eventually forced to turn over most of Palestine to the Jews.

**1950 - 1953:** Thank you Globalists for the **Korean War** in which **36,000** Americans were killed in a rigged no-win war designed to maintain a permanent trip-wire between the two Koreas.

**1965 - 1975:** Thank you Globalists for the **Vietnam War** in which **58,000** Americans were killed in another rigged no-win war designed to drain and destabilize America.



*World War II -- Korean War -- Vietnam War*

\*

**1982 - 1984:** Thank you Globalists *and* Zionists for the **Beirut Deployment** in which **266** Americans were killed in a false-flag attack staged by Israel and blamed on "terrorists".

**1990 - 1991:** Thank you Globalists *and* Zionists for the **Gulf War** in which **300** Americans were killed so that the rising power of politically independent Iraq could be weakened.

**2001 - 2011:** Thank you Globalists *and* Zionists for the **War on Terror** in which **7000** Americans were killed in Afghanistan and Iraq as part of a multi-trillion dollar farce kicked-off after the false-flag terror attacks of September 11, 2001.





*Beirut -- Iraq -- Afghanistan*

\*

*"They died to keep us free." eh Boobus? ---- ---- ----*



*We can best honor our dead veterans by exposing the "who" and the "why" behind their tragic and premature deaths.*



***Boobus Americanus 1:*** You're a Vietnam vet, right?

***Boobus Americanus 2:*** Yes I am.

***Boobus Americanus 1:*** Thank you for my freedom!

***Boobus Americanus 2:*** Your welcome!



***"Hey Boobus! We lost the frickin' Vietnam War!"***

***(Actually, Sugar, we the people lost **every** war of the last 120 years. Only the Globalist-Zionist crime syndicate wins wars.)***

**MAY, 2016**



*A mural in the Lithuanian capital, Vilnius, depicts the relationship between Donald Trump and President Vladimir Putin of Russia.*

## **NY Times: Rise of Donald Trump Tracks Growing Debate Over Global Fascism**

**By PETER BAKER**

### **REBUTTAL BY** **The Anti-New York Times**

**Damn the New York Slimes!**

Your fatigued editor and his ferocious feline sidekick had just settled in for a few days of R&R at the still-quiet and decent southern New Jersey Shore town of Cape May. Right on cue, this horrible piece of Globalist hate propaganda popped up on the MSN Home Page.

Due to the fact that the piece linked to Sulzberger's Slimes, and given the severity of attack, Mrs. King was asked to forgive us for doing what we had solemnly pledged *not* to do this weekend, namely, write & rebut. But boy-oh-boy is she going to exact a heavy price for the offense. Cape May is full of girly boutiques!

The duty of immediately rebutting what may be the single nastiest article we have come across since launching the **Anti-New York Times** "trumps" (*pun intended*) whatever monetary damage the lovely, gracious and extortionist "better half" may inflict as reparations for being ignored for a few hours. The hit-piece really is that bad, folks. **Hitler, Mussolini, Trump, Putin** -- the whole gang is thrown together here in a commie comedy that would actually be funny, if its implications weren't so dangerous for the world.

Haz Mat suits and goggles on everyone, into Sulzberger's cesspool we go for a few choice rebuttals.



*When duty calls, neither sun, surf nor neglected spouses can stop your truth superheroes from springing into action to fight the evil doers.*

\*

**Peter Baker:** (*married to the Editor of "Politico", Susan Glasser (cough cough)*): The comparison was inflammatory, to say the least. Former Gov. William F. Weld of Massachusetts equated Donald J. Trump's immigration plan with Kristallnacht, ...

**Rebuttal:** Baker uses the journalistic trick of presenting "an inflammatory charge" in such a way as to distance himself from it. As if to say: *"It's not me saying this. It's former Governor Weld."*

**Peter Baker:** .. the night of horror in 1938 when rampaging Nazis smashed Jewish homes and businesses in Germany and killed scores of Jews.

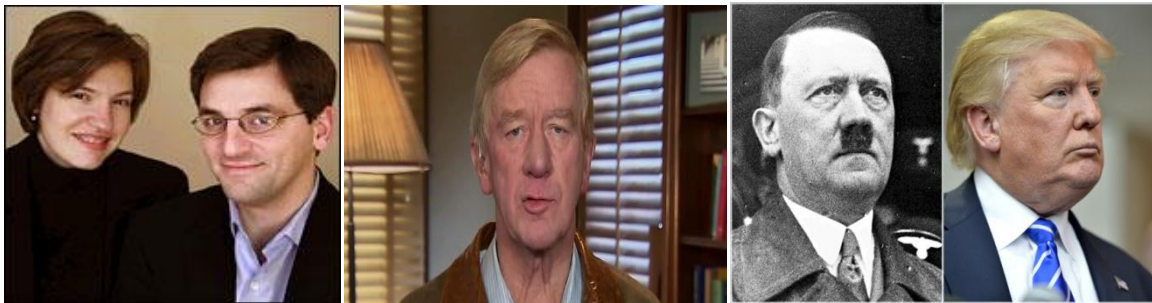
**Rebuttal:** Baker omits to mention the fact that the Kristallnacht riots were triggered by the murder of a German diplomat by a Polish Jew. Furthermore, the



death totals are not clear and the arson attacks really seemed like part of an orchestrated false-flag to embarrass Germany. --- But we digress.

**Baker:** But if it was a provocative analogy, it was not a lonely one.

**Rebuttal:** Again, Baker is playing the dishonest game of *"It's not me saying this. It's others."*



*The vile Peter Baker, his putrid wife Susan Glasser (cough cough), and William Weld are on a "Trump is Hitler" kick. Oh if only it turns out to be true!*

**Baker:** Mr. Trump's campaign has engendered impassioned debate about the nature of his appeal and warnings from critics on the left and the right about the potential rise of fascism in the United States.

**Rebuttal:** Of course, when Baker ignorantly speaks of "fascism," he means it as a bad thing -- you know, like evil "Nazis" shutting down free speech and throwing people in "zee gas chambers" **TM**.

**Baker:** More strident opponents have likened Mr. Trump to Adolf Hitler and Benito Mussolini.

**Rebuttal:** Notice the trick, again: *"It's not me saying Hitler and Mussolini. It's 'strident opponents.'"*

**Baker:** To supporters, such comparisons are deeply unfair smear tactics used to tar conservatives and scare voters. For a bipartisan establishment whose foundation has been shaken by Mr. Trump's ascendancy, these backers say, it is easier to delegitimize his support than to acknowledge widespread popular anger at the failure of both parties ...



**Rebuttal:** A fair sentence -- which means that a "yeah but" is coming....wait for it ...

**Baker:** **But** the discussion comes as questions are surfacing around the globe about a revival of fascism,

**Rebuttal:** There it is! The "yeah but" in all its deceitful splendor. Oh how well we know these demonic deceivers!

**Baker:** ... generally defined as a governmental system that asserts complete power and emphasizes aggressive nationalism and often racism.

**Rebuttal:** That is not the correct definition of "fascism" **TM**. The true definition of fascism (*non TM version*) is as follows:

Fascism: The act of firmly saying "no" to Jewish-Globalist domination. Example: *"No. You may not issue our currency at interest."* or *"No. You may not monopolize and subvert the news media."* or *"No. You may not force-feed pornography and homosexuality and tranny-ism to children."*

**Baker:** In places like Russia and Turkey, leaders like **Vladimir V. Putin** and **Recep Tayyip Erdogan** employ strongman tactics.

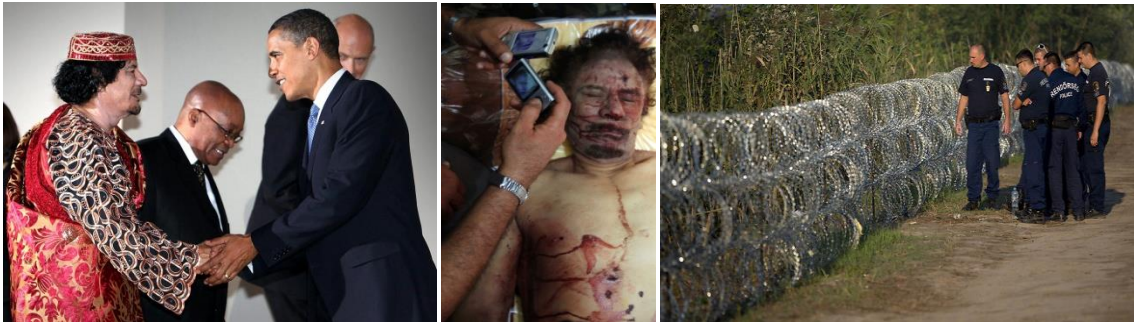
**Rebuttal:** And what type of tactics did Obongo employ when he murdered Qadaffi, unleashed deadly Predator Drone attacks on wedding parties, issued Executive Order after Executive Order after Executive Order, and destroyed (*by proxy*) Syria and Libya. What would we call that? "Niceman tactics?"

**Baker:** In Austria, a nationalist candidate came within three-tenths of a percentage point of becoming the first far-right head of state elected in Europe since World War II.

**Rebuttal:** "Far right" **TM** is another way of saying "fascist" **TM**. In regard to Austria's Norbert Hofer (*who was cheated*) the non-**TM** definition of "far right" is: one who wishes to enforce his countries borders. Example: *"No Abdul! You may not break into Austria and rape our daughters."*

**Baker:** In Hungary, an authoritarian government has clamped down on the news media and erected razor wire fences to keep out migrants.

**Rebuttal:** Hungary is attempting to contain CIA influence over its media and protect its citizens.



*Slimes Logic: Smiling in a man's face and then murdering him two years later is acceptable. But building a fence to protect your borders amounts to "fascism" **TM** and "strongman tactics."*

**Baker:** There are worries that Poland may follow suit.

**Rebuttal:** "Worries?" By whom? There goes that trick again: *"It's not me worried. It's "critics."*

**Baker:** Traditional parties in France, Germany, Greece and elsewhere have been challenged by nationalist movements amid an economic crisis and waves of migrants.

**Rebuttal:** The "challenging" of "traditional parties" is actually an example of democracy **TM**, not "fascism" **TM**!

**Baker:** .. Said Mark Leonard, the director of the European **Council on Foreign Relations**.

**Rebuttal:** Aha! The **Council on Foreign Relations**! A New York-based "think tank", with branches in Chicago and Europe, that more or less openly works for world government.

**Baker:** "...Populists have replaced contests between left and right with a struggle between cosmopolitan elites and angry nativists."

**Translation:** "Elites" are worldly and wise. "Nativists" **TM** are angry and stupid.

**Baker:** Mr. Trump dismisses the labels used by those like Mr. Weld ... *"I don't talk about his alcoholism,"* Mr. Trump said through a spokeswoman, *"so why would he talk about my foolishly perceived fascism?"*

**Rebuttal:** Ya gotta love the fearless way Trump hits back at these pieces of excrement.



**Times article actually carries the above photo** of The Great One and Mussolini --- with the caption: *"Some opponents have likened Donald J. Trump to Adolf Hitler and Benito Mussolini; supporters call that a smear tactic."*

\*

*("Some opponents have likened Trump to the big bad Hitler ---- not the "objective" Slimes, you see. It's "some opponents" -- with the Slimes running the photo that will shock people and cause them to associate Trump with the "evil" Hitler.)*

**Baker:** *"This could be one of those moments that's quite dangerous and we'll look back and wonder why we treated it as ho-hum at a time when we could have stopped it,"* said Robert Kagan, a scholar at the Brookings Institution known for hawkish internationalism.

Mr. Kagan sounded the alarm this month with a Washington Post op-ed article, "This Is How Fascism Comes to America,"

**Rebuttal: Robert Kagan** *(cough cough)*?! One of the neo-con 9/11 PNAC co-conspirators who wants World War III is calling Trump a "fascist" **TM**??? The chutzpah of these people!

Kagan, by the way, is married to Victoria Nuland (*cough cough*), the warmongering douche-bag who helped to orchestrate the coup in Ukraine that has got us to the brink of war with Russia.

**Baker:** President Enrique Peña Nieto of Mexico criticized Mr. Trump's plans to build a wall on the border and to bar Muslims from entering the United States. *"That's the way Hitler arrived."* he said.

**Rebuttal:** Trick: *"It's not me saying that Trump is Hitler. It's the Mexican President". ... Hitler. Hitler. Hitler.*

**Baker:** The actor George Clooney called Mr. Trump "a xenophobic fascist."

**Rebuttal:** Trick: *"It's not me saying that Trump is a 'xenophobic' TM 'fascist' TM. It's that internationally renown towering intellect George Clooney."*



U.S. Assistant Secretary of State Victoria Nuland wife of neocon Robert Kagan

*Nuland, Kagan and Clooney -- The fact that Zionist scum and Globalist scum are united in their hatred for Trump is very promising.*

**Baker:** Louis C. K., the comic, said, *"The guy is Hitler."*

**Rebuttal:** Trick: *"It's not me saying that Trump is Hitler. It's that comic."* Hitler. Hitler. Hitler.

**Baker:** Eva Schloss, the 87-year-old stepsister of Anne Frank, said Trump *"is acting like another Hitler by inciting racism."*

**Rebuttal:** Trick: *"It's not me saying that Trump is Hitler. It's the stepsister of Anne Frank" TM.* Hitler. Hitler. Hitler.

**Baker:** It got to the point that his wife, Melania Trump, was prompted to say, *"He's not Hitler."*

**Rebuttal:** Hitler. Hitler. Hitler.

**Baker:** Mr. Trump has provided plenty of ammunition for critics. He was slow to denounce the white supremacist David Duke and talked approvingly of beating up protesters. He has praised Mr. Putin and promised to be friends. He would not condemn supporters who launched anti-Semitic blasts at journalists. At one point, Mr. Trump retweeted a Mussolini quote: "It is better to live one day as a lion than 100 years as a sheep."

**Rebuttal:** "White supremacist" **TM** --- "David Duke" **TM** --- "Vladimir Putin" **TM** --- "anti-Semitism" **TM** --- Benito Mussolini **TM**. My God! Even by its own notorious standards of deceptive hysteria, the Slimes is really becoming unhinged over Trump.

**Baker:** Asked by Chuck Todd on the NBC program "Meet the Press" about the retweet, Mr. Trump brushed off the quote's origin. "I know who said it," he said. "But what difference does it make whether it's Mussolini or somebody else?"

"Do you want to be associated with a fascist?" Mr. Todd asked.

"No," Mr. Trump answered, "I want to be associated with interesting quotes."

**Rebuttal:** Ya gotta love a man with balls -- in a manly sense, if you know what I mean.

**Baker:** Beyond Hitler and Mussolini, fascism can be hard to define. Since World War II, only fringe figures ..... Hitler and Mussolini were elastic in their political philosophies as they came to power .... Mussolini started out as ...

Mr. Paxton, the fascism scholar, said he saw similarities and differences in Mr. Trump. ..

**Rebuttal:** Three "Mussolinis" **TM**, two "Hitlers" **TM**, and one "fascism" **TM** -- in a single paragraph wrapped up by a "fascism scholar" linking the name "Trump" at the end. This is a fiendishly clever use of name-dropping and smear linking without actually accusing.





*The high level of intellectual discourse at the "paper of record": "Putin is Hitler --- Trump is Hitler ---- or is it Mussolini?"*

**Baker:** Others caution against comparisons. *"I read Kagan's piece, of course,"* said Volker Perthes, the director of the German Institute for International and Security Affairs, in Berlin. *"All the phenomena he describes are raising concerns, but I would still not call Trump fascist."*

**Rebuttal:** Well, that's mighty fair of you, Herr Perthes. I'm sure Mr. Trump appreciates you defending him so passionately!

See the trick, folks? The "debate" now is about whether or not Trump is a "fascist" **TM**. This is a classic example of "the art of the smear."

**Baker:** Mr. Perthes said real fascism requires two more elements — an outright rejection of democracy...

**Rebuttal:** Like when unelected bureaucrats at the European Union dictate to members states that they must open their borders or face sanctions, eh Mr. Perthes?

**Baker:** ... and a harsher definition of order.

**Rebuttal:** Like when the state shuts down bakeries that refuse to bake homosexual-themed cakes, or like when Germans and Swedes are thrown in jail for complaining about the rape-fugees pouring into their countries, eh Mr. Perthes?

**Baker:** Charles Grant, the director of the Center for European Reform:

*"Historically, it (fascism) means the demonization of minorities within a society to the extent that they feel insecure,"*

**Rebuttal:** Like when "Holocaust Deniers" **TM** are rounded up during the night and imprisoned, eh Mr. Grant?

**Baker:** "It means encouraging the use of violence against critics."

**Rebuttal:** Like Obongo's Soros-funded "Black Lives Matters" thugs and the violent anti-Trump Mexican protesters, eh Mr. Grant?

**Baker:** "It means a bellicose foreign policy that may lead to war".

**Rebuttal:** Oh my God! Sugar, fetch daddy a shot of vodka before I blow an artery in my head!

*"Bellicose foreign policy?"* Project much, Mr. Grant. It is "fascists" **TM** Trump and Putin who want their respective nations to make peace!



*The same Sons of Satan who blow up innocent populations; imprison 86-year-old ladies for "holocaust denial" **TM**; and **force** women and girls to accept trannies in their bathrooms now want to lecture us about Trump and Putin's "fascism" **TM**.*

\*\*\*

That's about the worst of this disgustingly desperate and juvenile piece-of-garbage article. The rest of it quotes a few more diploma-decorated dickheads waxing eloquently about "the crisis" **TM** of "right wing" **TM** populism gaining strength in the West. ...blah ... blah ... blah.

Let's just hope this "crisis" **TM** continues. Heil Trump!



***Boobus Americanus 1:*** *I read an article in the New York Times about the rise of fascism worldwide.*

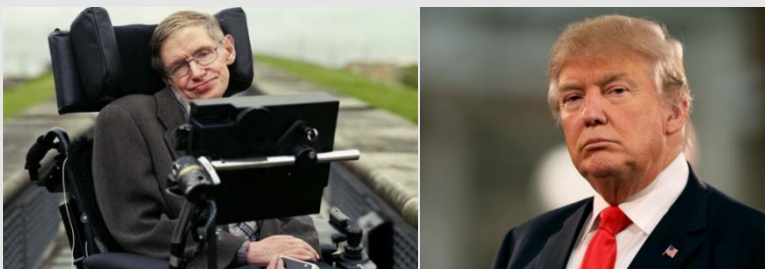
***Boobus Americanus 2:*** *Yes. Putin is definitely a fascist; and Trump may yet turn out to be an American Hitler as well.*



*"Oh please God --- let that turn out to be true! Let that be true! Oh please!"*

*(Well, I don't know about Trump being another Hitler -- but these hysterical attacks upon him really increase my confidence in his intentions. I'm gonna hit the beach, Sugar. You stay here and relax in the air conditioning.)*

MAY, 2016



## NY Times: Physicist Stephen Hawking Baffled by Donald Trump's Rise

By THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

### REBUTTAL BY The Anti-New York Times

Oh dear (*palm to face - shaking head - deep sigh*). Here we go. Saint **Stephen Hawking**, that twin of the stiff from "**Weekend at Bernie's**" has, by way of his magic "speech machine" or his handlers, been rolled out to chip-in his two cents worth of idiotic Trump-bashing. The renowned ~~mathematical~~ masturbator, er, "theoretical physicist" declares that he "cannot understand Donald Trump's popularity." Evidently, he, or his ventriloquists, aren't so all-knowing after all.



*"Weekend at Bernie's" (1989): Two young insurance corporation employees discover their boss, Bernie, dead at his beach house. Upon learning that Bernie had ordered their deaths to cover up his embezzlement (but with instructions to not kill them if he is around) they attempt to convince people that Bernie is still alive. Could the speechless Hawking actually be brain-damaged, but kept "smart" for money making and propaganda purposes?*



What's unusual here is that **Bernie**, er, Hawking, although not at all shy about commenting on a wide variety of subjects, has never before waded into the political pool -- or at least not this visibly. Clearly, his handlers and his handlers' handlers must be very worried about "The Donald."

From the Slimes article:

*"Hawking tells ITV's "Good Morning Britain" show Tuesday that he has no explanation for the success of the presumptive Republican Party presidential nominee.*

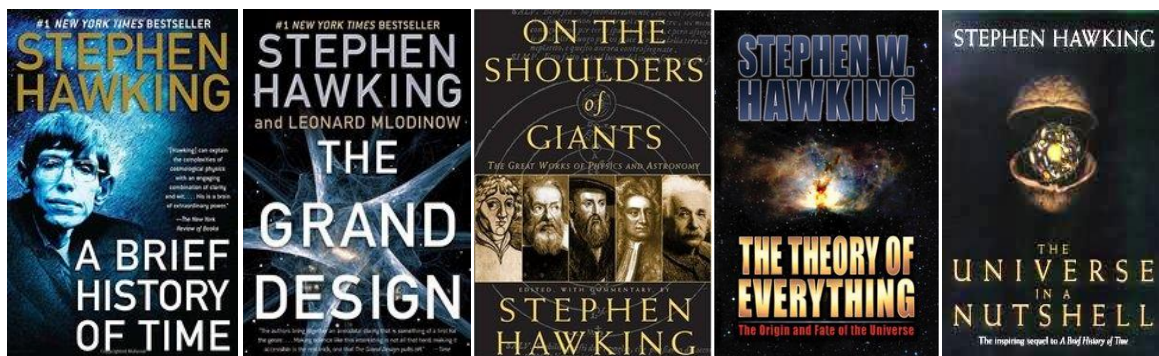
*"He is a demagogue who seems to appeal to the lowest common denominator," Hawking says in prerecorded comments to be broadcast when the show airs at 6 a.m. London time (0500 GMT, 1 a.m. EDT) Tuesday."*

**Bernie's**, er, Hawking's speech machine, alleged to be operated with his cheek, also pleaded for British voters to remain in the European Union in the upcoming referendum.

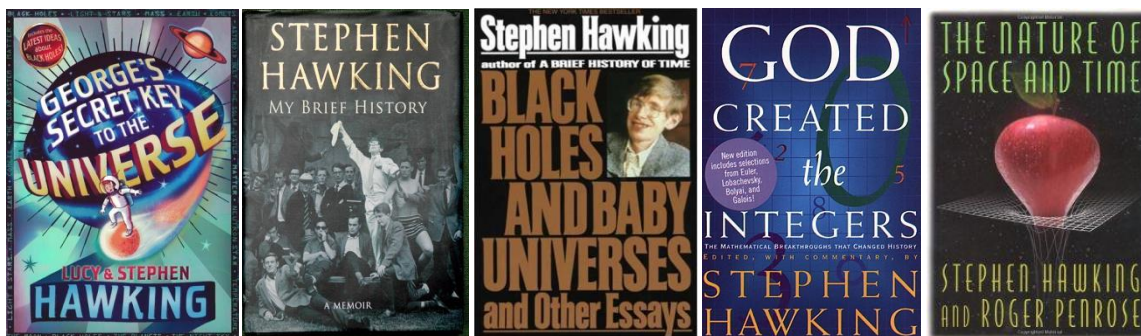
Said **Bernie**, er, Hawking:

*"Gone are the days we could stand on our own, against the world. We need to be part of a larger group of nations, both for our security, and our trade."*

In other words, "educated" people support world government.



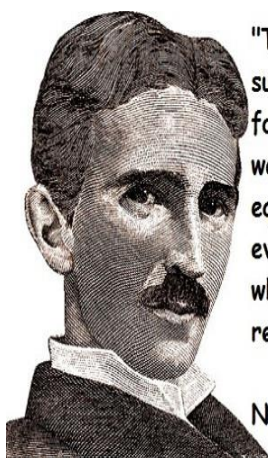




*Puffed-up best-selling books and endless "speaking" tours --- The "smartest man in the world" in just a front for a money-grubbing, multi-million dollar marketing machine.*

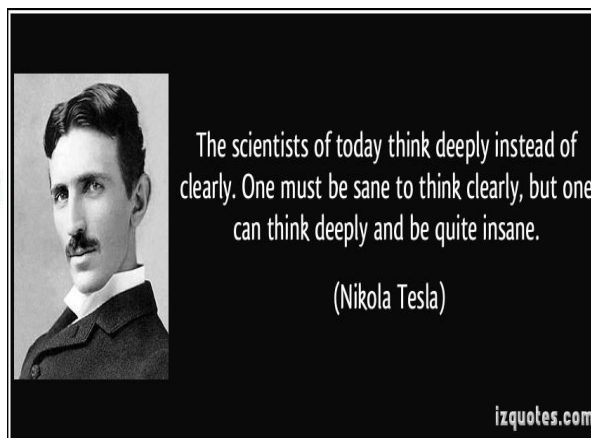
The 74-year-old paralytic professor suffers from amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), also known as Lou Gehrig's disease, that was first diagnosed at age 21. In this pathetic state, we are told, the formerly mediocre student and notorious God-basher made the necessary calculations, in his head, to "prove" that everything came from nothing, then condensed itself into a "singularity" (*a dense ball*), then blew itself up in a "Big Bang" about 15 billion years ago, and then blindly organized itself into the clockwork Universe we have today.

The fact that neither the "Big Bang" nor the ensuing "Big Blend" can be observed matters not to the sci-fi cult of Atheism. As long as complex math equations and computerized cartoons can be rigged to explain away the evident reality of a creative intelligent force at work, ~~Bernie~~, er, Hawking will remain a man-god for the easily-impressed and oh-so-"educated" crowd.



"Today's scientists have substituted mathematics for experiments, and they wander off through equation after equation, and eventually build a structure which has no relation to reality."

Nikola Tesla



The scientists of today think deeply instead of clearly. One must be sane to think clearly, but one can think deeply and be quite insane.

(Nikola Tesla)

izquotes.com

*Nikola Tesla, the greatest scientific genius of the 20th Century, warned us about "theoretical" math clowns such as Hawking (and Einstein) years ago.*

What ~~Bernie's~~, er, Hawking's condemnation of Trump and support for the European Union says to the academic egghead crowd and their fawning pimply-faced, high SAT score, low wisdom students is this: *"Educated people oppose Trump and support Globalism."*

But to the *truly* educated and wise of the world, such as readers of **The Anti-New York Times**, ~~Bernie's~~, er, Hawking's attack on Trump is yet another reason to give "The Donald" a try.



*Saint Hawking -- who has neither invented nor proven a damn thing in his "illustrious career" -- is routinely honored by the great and the good of the sick world in which we live.*



***Boobus Americanus 1:*** *I read in the New York Times today that Stephen Hawking has come out against Trump.*

***Boobus Americanus 2:*** *That's not surprising, given the fact that Hawking was named "the smartest man in the world."*



*"Like you, Boobuss, Hawking iss nothing but a big frickin' dummy. But in hiss casse, the dumminesss iss both metaphorical and literal."*

*(Right on, Sugar! Even before he got sick, Hawking was known to have struggled with Applied Physics, which is more challenging than Theoretical / Non-Experimental Physics.)*

**JUNE, 2016**



**NY Times (Op-Ed): Is This the West's Weimar Moment?**

**By JOCHAN BITTNER**

**REBUTTAL BY**

**The Anti-New York Times**

To an unsuspecting reader of **Sulzberger's Slimes**, this Op-Ed from **Jochen Bittner**, a prominent German journalist who occasionally contributes to the Slimes, seems like a reasonable analysis. At times, it is actually somewhat enlightening for its truthful summary of the factors that enabled The Great One to come to power in Germany in 1933.

The writer is emphatic in saying that "Donald Trump is **not** Adolf Hitler." But therein lies the dirty journalistic trick! Let us examine and explain.



*Hopefully, all of this Hitler-Trump talk will prompt some of Trump's supporters to ask themselves if maybe, just maybe, the Piranha Press has also been lying about Hitler all along.*

**Bittner:** Hamburg, Germany — We Germans can never escape the trauma of our recent history.

**Rebuttal:** Like all good pathetic German "men" of today, Bittner is eager to self-flagellate. What this brainwashed fool, having been born in 1973, cannot see is that the reason why "Germans can never escape the trauma of recent history" is because Germany's academic and media institutions remain under CIA supervision, while its actual territory remains under American military occupation.

**Bittner:** That has rarely been clearer than today, as we look around our Continent and across the Atlantic.

**Rebuttal:** How does Germany's history tie in to America today?

**Bittner:** There are almost too many differences to mention between what happened in the 1930s over here and what is going on today.

**Rebuttal:** What? If there are "too many differences to mention between the 1930's and today", then why even bring up the comparison?

**Bittner:** And it goes without saying ....

**Rebuttal:** If something "goes without saying," then why even say it?

**Bittner:** ... that Donald J. Trump and Austria's Norbert Hofer are not Adolf Hitler.



**Rebuttal:** There it is! The poison (*Hitler's name*), delivered with a spoonful of honey (*Today is **not** 1933. Trump is **not** Hitler*). Never mind the fact that Bittner issues these disclaimers. You see, merely by putting the name "Trump" in the same sentence with the name of that "1930's" hero that *Boobus Americanus* and *Boobus Europithicus* rank, in terms of popularity, just a notch below Satan and just a notch above breast cancer; Bittner has poisoned the minds of his readers through word association.



*When mixed in with a honeyed "defense" of Trump, the poisonous "H-word" (Hitler) goes down nice and easy. **This is actually far more effective than boldly declaring that "Trump IS Hitler!"***

**Bittner:** Still, Germany's slide into a popular embrace of authoritarianism in the 1930s offers a frame for understanding how liberal democracies can suddenly turn toward anti-liberalism.

**Rebuttal:** "Still" -- a variation of the "yeah but" trick. "Yeah, Trump is not Hitler, **still** ... blah, blah, blah."

**Bittner:** Setting aside debate ...

**Rebuttal:** Again, more rhetorical trickery. If one is "setting aside debate" about something, then why even mention it?

**Bittner:** ... about whether the rise of Nazism was built into the German DNA, ...

**Rebuttal:** To even mention this "debate" is to entertain the Jewish theory that Germans are born "Nazis" **TM** -- that is, brutes, invaders and killers. Only a Jew or a modern day German would even consider such rubbish. Pathetic!

**Bittner:** ... there were four trends that led the country to reject its post-World War I constitutional, parliamentary democracy, known as the Weimar Republic: economic depression, loss of trust in institutions, social humiliation and political blunder. To a certain degree, these trends can be found across the West today.

First, the history. The Black Friday stock-market collapse of 1929 set off a global depression. As bad as things were in America, they were even worse in Germany, where industrial production shrank by half in the following three years. Stocks lost two-thirds of their value. Inflation and unemployment skyrocketed. The Weimar government, already held in low esteem by many Germans, seemed to have no clue about what to do.

**Rebuttal:** A solid summary.



*Hitler promised the unemployed and hungry Germans a way out --- and he delivered!*

**Bittner:** The elites were blamed for the resulting chaos, and the masses were ripe for a strongman to return order to society.

**Rebuttal:** Waiting for the other shoe to drop.

**Bittner:** Of course this isn't 1933. Democratic institutions are much more stable today.

**Rebuttal:** Can you smell the "yeah but" coming?

**Bittner:** But the power of nostalgia doesn't depend on the times you live in. This is why, for all the differences, we are indeed witnessing another 1930s moment across the West.

**Rebuttal:** There it is! "Yeah-but-ism" in all its deceitful splendor.

**Bittner:** Instead, they fight among themselves, and see the rise of demagogues as a solution to their problems,...

**Rebuttal:** "Demagogues," eh Bittner? The same word that **Stephen "Weekend at Bernie's" Hawking** just tagged Trump with yesterday. Hmmmm. Wethinks "demagogue" may soon merit its own **"TM"** classification.

Just to set the record straight, neither Trump nor Hitler fit the definition of "demagogue". Although both men can be described as skilled, emotion-evoking showmen, they still made *rational* arguments. The true demagogue has no logical arguments to back up a purely emotional appeal.

For example: Obongo's "tax the rich" line is demagoguery. Trump's "build that wall" is not.



### demagogue

Pronunciation:

/ˈdɛm ə ɡoʊ/

noun

Definition:

A leader who gains popularity by using emotional arguments instead of rational ones.

In a sentence:

After an impassioned speech during the election debate, his opponent called him a demagogue.

Origin: Greek

WordsByAllie.wordpress.com



*The marketing team at Langley has come up with a new term to manipulate the sheeple with.*

**Demagogue:** *A leader who gains popularity by using emotional arguments instead of rational ones.*

**Bittner:** Mr. Trump is not Hitler, but that's not the point.

**Rebuttal:** Trump-Hitler. Trump-Hitler. Trump-Hitler. Herr Bittner, your little "not" placed in between the names "Trump" and "Hitler" isn't fooling this former advertising man, nor his smell-a-rat-from-a-mile-away feline sidekick. We know *exactly* what you are doing here.

**Bittner:** Today, as in the 1930s, we are seeing the failure of the liberal mainstream to respond to serious challenges, even those that threaten its very existence.

**Translation** (*delivered to the subliminal mind*): Just as with the rise of Hitler in the 1930s, a dangerous "demagogue" TM is on the rise in America. His name is Donald Trump.



**Boobus Americanus 1:** *I read an interesting Op-Ed in the New York Times today by a German journalist who warns of the similarities between the Hitler and Trump movements.*

**Boobus Americanus 2:** *Interesting. Today's Germans have a good sense for such danger, given the trauma of their history.*



*"Do me a favor, Boobuss. Read my book "The Bad War" before you open your open your big fat sstupid mouth on thiss ssubject again!"*

*(Your book????! Really, Sugar?! You were still a shelter cat whilst I labored on "The Bad War.")*

JUNE, 2016



## NY Times: Tested by Russia, NATO Struggles to Stay Credible

By STEVEN ERLANGER

REBUTTAL BY

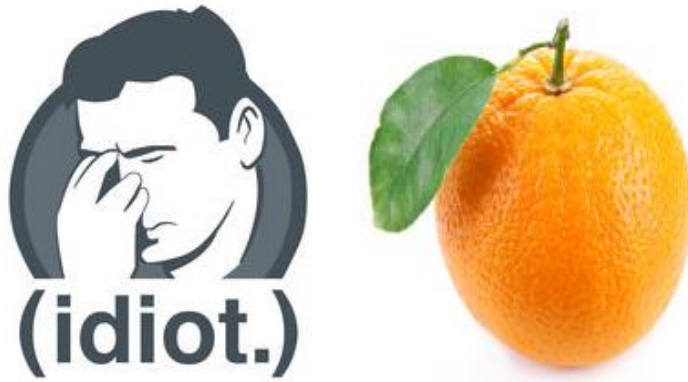
# The Anti-New York Times

Though tempted to respond to one of Sulzberger's *four* outrageous attack pieces aimed at **Donald Trump** today, we the Editorial Board of **The Anti-New York Times** decided that three consecutive rebuttals in defense of Trump is enough for now.

"Pulitzer Prize winning" reporter **Steven Erlanger** (*cough cough*) squeezes out a real turd of an article here in which he stealthily reinforces the ludicrous **false premise** of a "Russian threat" to Europe. This deceitful tactic of slipping in a lie as if it were a common-knowledge-given is identical and we mean *identical*, to the ghoulish game which FDR and his co-conspirators played during their own pre-meditated build-up to World War II.



**Oranges are green. Green foods make me sick.  
Therefore, oranges make me sick.**



*But oranges are **not** green -- and Russia is **not** threatening Europe.*

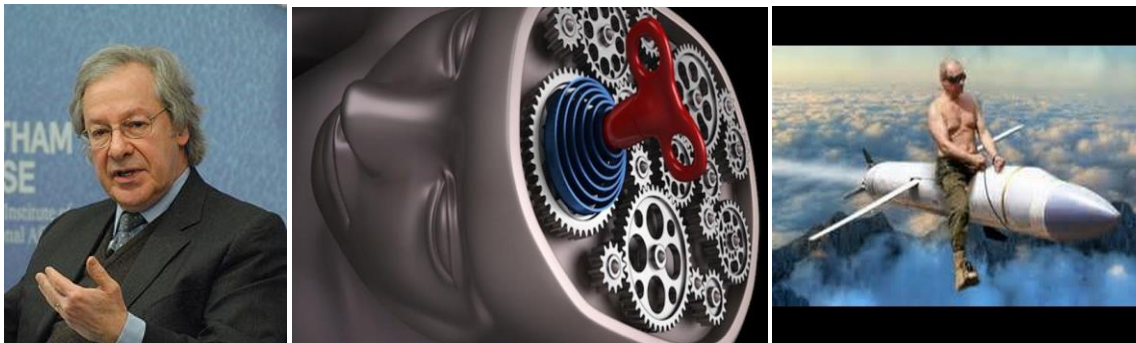
Keeping in mind that Erlanger sings from the same song book as Obongo, the Council on Foreign Relations and many of the puppet leaders of Europe, note the startling similarity between Erlanger's tricky false premise of a "Russian threat" and FDR's false premise regarding Germany.

**Erlanger:**

- ... a critical summit meeting aimed at bolstering NATO's deterrence against a resurgent Russia,
- Security concerns are as high now as they have been since the end of the Cold War.
- ... anxieties have been heightened by Russian military offensives ...
- .... and a bombing campaign in Syria
- ... Lately, Russia has talked openly about the utility of tactical nuclear weapons.
- ... Despite the growing threats,...
- The current concern, ...

- ... combat battalions are designed to be large enough and sufficiently well equipped to do an invader real damage.
- ... in case of a Russian invasion.
- ... Poland, eager to send messages to Moscow, ...
- ... Russia's recent actions have changed NATO's calculations.
- NATO is trying to reassure vulnerable members like the Baltic States, Poland and even southern members, like Romania, Bulgaria and Turkey on the Black Sea, that the alliance intends to deliver on its promise of collective defense.
- ... the impact of Russian policy has finally pushed European members of NATO ...
- Still, there is another troubling Russia-related issue for NATO – ...

Again and again, Erlanger presented the false premise of a Russian threat as a given. That's the trick of "assumptive selling," and it is damn effective!



### ***Mind Games***

*Erlanger's "Yellow Journalism" is loaded with false premise statements intended to prevent the reader from even questioning whether or not the "Russian threat" exists in the first place.*

\*

Now, notice how, in the following excerpts, the warmonger FDR used the same type of false premise in a public letter written to **Adolf Hitler** in April, 1939 -- about 5 months before FDR's Polish proxies triggered a war with Germany.

*(Try not to laugh as you read the evil Roosevelt's juvenile and provocative garbage -- written at a time when "the fix" was already in place to bait Germany into war.)*

\*

April 14, 1939

His Excellency Adolf Hitler,  
Chancellor of the German Reich,  
Berlin, Germany

- You realize, I am sure, that throughout the world hundreds of millions of human beings are living today in constant fear of a new war ...
- The existence of this fear-and the possibility of such a conflict-are of definite concern to the people of the United States for whom I speak, as they must also be to the peoples of the other nations of the entire Western Hemisphere. All of them know that any major war even if it were to be confined to other continents, must bear heavily on them during its continuance and also for generations to come.
- On a previous occasion I have addressed you in behalf of the settlement of political, economic, and social problems by peaceful methods and without resort to arms.
- But the tide of events seems to have reverted to the threat of arms. If such threats continue, it seems inevitable that much of the world must become involved in common ruin. All the world, victor nations, vanquished nations, and neutral nations, will suffer. I refuse to believe that the world is, of necessity, such a prisoner of destiny. On the contrary, it is clear that the leaders of great nations have it in their power to liberate their peoples from the disaster that impends. ...
- It is, however, unfortunately necessary to take cognizance of recent facts.
- ... Plainly the world is moving toward the moment when this situation must end in catastrophe unless a more rational way of guiding events is found.

- You have repeatedly asserted that you and the German people have no desire for war. If this is true there need be no war.
- I am convinced that the cause of world peace would be greatly advanced if the nations of the world were to obtain a frank statement relating to-the present and future policy of Governments.
- Because the United States is not involved in the immediate controversies which have arisen in Europe, I trust that you may be willing to make such a statement of policy to me as head of a Nation far removed from Europe in order that I, acting only with the responsibility and obligation of a friendly intermediary, may communicate such declaration to other nations now apprehensive as to the course which the policy of your Government may take.
- Are you willing to give assurance that your armed forces will not attack or invade the territory or possessions of the following independent nations: Finland, Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania, Sweden, Norway, Denmark, The Netherlands, Belgium, Great Britain and Ireland, France, Portugal, Spain, Switzerland, Liechtenstein, Luxembourg, Poland, Hungary, Romania, Yugoslavia, Russia, Bulgaria, Greece, Turkey, Iraq, the Arabias, Syria, Palestine, Egypt and Iran.
- If such assurance is given by your Government, I shall immediately transmit it to the Governments of the nations I have named...
- We recognize complex world problems which affect all humanity but we know that study and discussion of them must be held in an atmosphere of peace. Such an atmosphere of peace cannot exist if negotiations are overshadowed by the threat of force or by the fear of war.
- I think you will not misunderstand the spirit of frankness in which I send you this message. Heads of great Governments in this hour are literally responsible for the fate of humanity in the coming years.
- I hope that your answer will make it possible for humanity to lose fear and regain security for many years to come.



*Hitler read FDR's letter before the Reichstag. As he rattled off the list of nations which the Globalist FDR suggested were at risk of German invasion, howls of laughter reverberated throughout the Reichstag.*

From Roosevelt to Erlanger, evil-doers will *always* accuse their victims of the very same treachery which they themselves are plotting. And one of the most effective ways to level a false accusation is to casually state it as a given fact -- as if it were a universally known truth when it is not. It's like asking someone: "*How often do you beat your wife*" -- when, in reality, the man has never even once laid a hand on her!

As it was with Germany in 1939, so it is with Russia/China in 2016. Only this time, the conflict will not be some romanticized foreign adventure "over there," as the World War I jingle went. You see, this time "the bad guys" have the capability to hit us back -- *on our soil!*





***Boobus Americanus 1:*** I read in the New York Times that NATO is beefing up its forces to counter Russian aggression.

***Boobus Americanus 2:*** It's the smart move. We can't afford to appease bullies. That's how World War II started.



*"Hey poop-for-brainss! Didn't I frickin' tell you yessterday to read 'The Bad War' before sspouting off nonssensse about sstuff you don't undersstand"?*

*(Obedient Boobuses don't read books unless they are on the New York Times best-seller list.)*

JUNE, 2016



## **NY Times: Hillary Clinton Warns That Donald Trump's 'Thin Skin' Would Set Off War or Economic Crisis**

By AMY CHOZICK and MARK LANDLER

**Mrs. Clinton on Thursday unleashed a new attack on Mr. Trump, saying that electing him as president would be a "historic mistake."**

REBUTTAL BY

# **The Anti-New York Times**

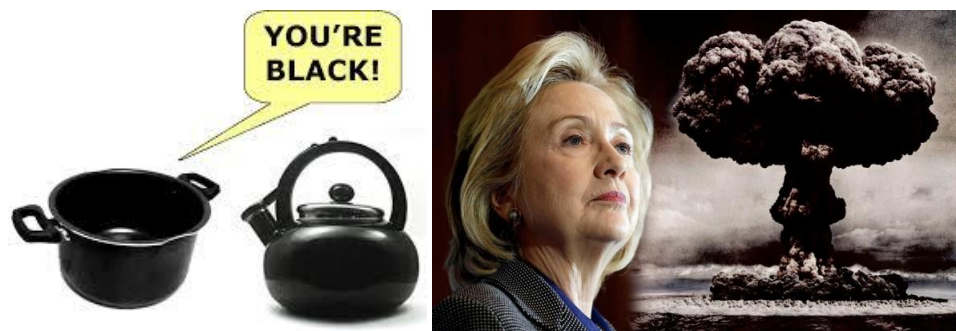
In the latest episode of the **QFS** (*Quadrennial Freak Show*), **Killary Rotten Clinseum** attacked **Donald J. Trump** as being "temperamentally unfit to be Commander-in-Chief". Electing him, she said, could lead to war.

Said Killary:

*"This is not someone who should ever have the nuclear codes because it's not hard to imagine Donald Trump leading us into a war just because somebody got under his very thin skin."*

Apart from the fact that Trump has openly declared his intentions to have dialogue with Russia, China, Syria and even North Korea (*all countries that Killary wants to confront*), Killary accusing *anyone* of being a warmonger is like the First Tranny calling another "woman" butt-ugly -- or Bill Clinton calling someone a degenerate sex pervert -- or Chris "Crispy Crème " Christie calling someone a tad on the chubby side -- or, well, you get the point.

A review of the "temperament" and bloody hawkishness of the Clinton Crime Couple is in order.



*If anyone will "lead us into a war" -- it is this Soros-owned nasty bitch.*

**1993: Somalia: The Battle of Mogadishu**, was part of **Operation Gothic Serpent**. Sold to the public as a "humanitarian effort," co-Presidents Kill & Killary Clinton's true objective was to remove a government not suitable to the Globalists. The result? 18 Army Rangers were killed and dragged through the streets. The mission later ended in total failure.

**1993: 1st Bombing of Iraq:** Co-Presidents Kill & Killary Clinton's cruise missiles strike on Iraq was in "retaliation" for an "assassination plot" by "Iraqi" (*cough cough -- Mossad! -- cough cough*) agents on former U.S. President George H. W. Bush while on a visit to Kuwait in April 1993. At least 10 civilians were killed

**1994: Iraq: Operation Vigilant Warrior** involved the massive redeployment of US troops to Kuwait and Saudi Arabia in response to mounting tension between puppet Kuwait and Iraq. In fear of co-Presidents Kill & Killary Clinton's threat to attack (*and possibly invade*) Iraq withdrew its forces from proximity of the Iraq-Kuwait border.

**1994: Haiti:** Haiti's communist President, **Jean-Bertrand Aristide**, had been ousted in a 1991 coup. At the behest of the Black Marxists of the U.S. Congressional Black Caucus, co-Presidents Kill & Killary demanded that the new Haitian government re-install the mad man Aristide or face the full force of a U.S. invasion. Though Congress opposed the invasion, Clinton went "above their heads" to the U.N. The out-gunned Haitians decided not to resist the invasion and Aristide was restored without the bloodbath that the Clintons were fully prepared to unleash upon tiny third world country.



1- *Dead American Ranger dragged through the streets of Mogadishu.  
Thanks to the Clintons.*

2- *Kill Clinton addresses the nation on the attack on Iraq.*

3- *Plunging Into Haiti: Clinton, Aristide, and the Defeat of Democracy, By Ralph Pezzullo, argues that Clinton's aggressive intervention in Haiti made the situation even worse.*

**1995: Bosnia & Herzegovina: Operation Deliberate Force** was co-Presidents Kill & Killary's first sustained air campaign in Yugoslavia. Over 1,000 bombs were dropped. The true civilian death toll is unknown.

**1996: 2nd Bombing of Iraq: Operation Desert Strike** was a large cruise missile strike operation. Numbers of civilian dead are unclear.

**1998: 3rd Bombing of Iraq:** As Congress voted to impeach Kill Clinton for lying under oath during a sexual harassment case, co-Presidents Kill & Killary staged a deadly diversionary strike against Iraq.

**1998: The Bombing of the Sudanese Medicine Factory:** In response to two false-flag embassy bombings in Africa, co-Presidents Kill & Killary ordered a missile strike on Osama bin Laden's "chemical weapons" factory in Sudan. It turned out that the factory produced essential medicine for many poor Sudanese. Several night workers were badly injured in the strike (*one left deaf and dumb*), but the longer term consequence of the "intemperate" attack was the ensuing shortage of medicine for the poor of Sudan.

**1999: The Bombing of Serbia:** With neither the approval of the U.S. Congress nor the U.N. Security Council (*on which Russia and China hold votes*) co-

Presidents Kill & Killary bombed Russian-allied Serbia during the western-engineered Kosovo War. Estimates of civilian deaths range from 1,000 - 5,000.



*Bosnia - Iraq - Serbia: Death! Death! Death!*

**2003: The War on Iraq:** Co-President Kill Clinton left the White House in January 2001 while Killary was sworn in as the freshman Senator from New York. During her first term, Senator Killary, parroting the "weapons of mass destruction" lie, threw her full-throated support behind George Bush (*the son*) and Dick Cheney's genocidal War on Iraq.

**2011: The Bombing of Libya & Murder of Qaddafi:** Now Obongo's Secretary of State, Killary cackled upon learning that her U.S. proxies had murdered Libyan leader Qaddafi: "*We came. We saw. He died.*" Libya remains in chaos.

**2011: The Proxy War on Syria:** Though wrongly described by the dishonest media as a "civil war", the ongoing Syrian tragedy is the result of the CIA's "Arab Spring" -- a project wholeheartedly supported and implemented by Secretary Clinton.





1- Killary takes to the Senate floor to peddle the "weapons of mass destruction" lie.

2- Killary cackles over Qaddafi's murder on CBS News: "We came. We saw. He died."

3- "Madame Secretary" Killary brought death and suffering to Syria.

**2012: Killary Laughs While Threatening to Bomb Iran:** While appearing with fellow Globalist ghoul **James Baker** at a **Charlie "Bildeberger" Rose** event, Killary broke out laughing when asked about possible plans to attack Iran -- it being fully understood that an attack was indeed "on the table."

**2012: Killary Threatens Russia & China:** Frustrated with Russian and Chinese support for Syrian President Assad, an angry Killary told an international gathering:

*"I do not believe that Russia and China are paying any price at all – nothing at all – for standing up on behalf of the Assad regime. The only way that will change is if every nation represented here directly and urgently makes it clear that Russia and China will pay a price."*

**2014: Killary Compares Putin to "Hitler" TM:** In the aftermath of Crimea's 98% vote in favor of returning to Russia, Killary, now a former Secretary and presumptive Democrat nominee for President, "intemperately" said:

*"Now if this sounds familiar, it's what Hitler did back in the '30s. All the Germans that were ... the ethnic Germans, the Germans by ancestry who were in places like Czechoslovakia and Romania and other places, Hitler kept saying they're not being treated right. I must go and protect my people, and that's what's gotten everybody so nervous."*



- 1- Killary thinks that the possible bombing of Iran would be funny.
- 2- "Russia and China will pay!" -- shrieked the oh-so-"temperate" Killary.
- 3- The oh-so-"temperate" Killary compares Putin to Hitler **TM** (the "evil" Hitler of mythology, that is)

This loony lesbian is as mindless, as she is heartless, as she is soulless, as she is ill-tempered. That she is allowed to get away with calling *anyone*, let alone a pro-peace candidate, "dangerous" is testimony to just how corrupt Sulzberger's Slimes and the rest of the Piranha Press really are. Speaking of "nuclear codes", Lord help us all if this Satanic wench ever gets her talons on the reigns of military power.

If Trump is smart, and we believe that he is, he will hit Killary *hard* with the warmonger tag. There are plenty of peace-love-dope Democrats that can be turned off to Killary's record of death and destruction -- but because libtards are simple-minded and easily distracted, they will need constant reminding of Killary's blood-lust.



**Boobus Americanus 1:** *I read in the New York Times that Hillary gave a foreign policy speech in which she denounced Trump as dangerous and prone to warmongering.*

**Boobus Americanus 2:** *That was a very effective attack on Trump. The last thing this country needs is more wars.*



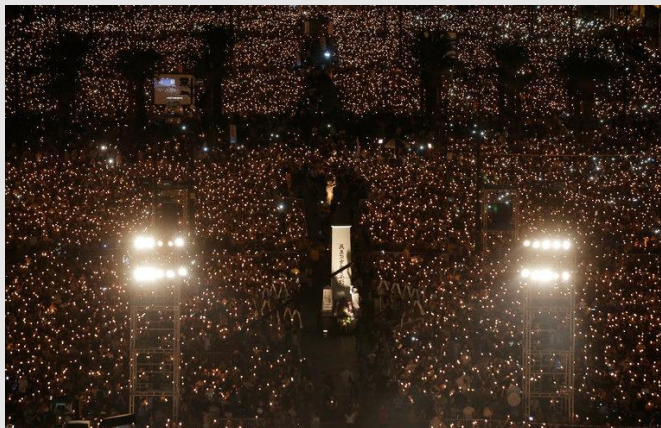
*"Yeah Boobus. Other than Bossnia, Haiti, Iraq, Sserbia, Ssyria, Libya, Iran, North Korea, Russsia and China; Kill and Killary have always advocated for peace and open dialogue, right? --- Frickin' moron!"*

*(The "peace loving" Clintons have also pulled off lots of nasty stuff in South America, Africa and Asia -- not to mention the domestic massacre at Waco, Texas in 1993.)*



*Never forget the senseless massacre at Waco!*

**JUNE, 2016**



**NY Times: Thousands Rally in Hong Kong to Mark  
Tiananmen Anniversary**

**By MICHAEL FORSYTHE and ALAN WONG**

**Tens of thousands of people attended a candlelight vigil at Victoria Park in  
Hong Kong on Saturday to commemorate victims of the 1989 military  
crackdown in Tiananmen Square in Beijing.**

**REBUTTAL BY**

**The Anti-New York Times**

Tens of thousands of rent-a-demonstrators and other assorted dummies gathered in CIA-infested Hong Kong this past weekend to commemorate the anniversary of the crackdown on "pro-democracy" protesters in Beijing's Tiananmen Square on June 4, 1989. To this day, the event, which was actually an attempted "color revolution", remains misrepresented and misunderstood. Allow **The Anti-New York Times** to shed a bit of light on the momentous "spontaneous" events of that period.





*George Soros and his CIA buddies scripted the iconic "tank man" and "Goddess of Liberty" images that so "touched the hearts" of the "free world."*

As the Globalists' "Velvet Revolutions" were pulling the rug out from under the very same Communists that they had installed in Eastern Europe after World War II, a similar "spontaneous" operation unfolded in cities throughout China. The massive protests involving the brainwashed students and working men captured the world's sympathy. Many of the students had studied in the USA - where the CIA surely made good use of their malleable minds.

The main flash mob that had gathered in Beijing's Tiananmen Square, demanded "democracy" as they brandished paper sculptures of "the Goddess of Liberty." The "spontaneous" protests grew larger by the day as thousands of additional citizens, some with legitimate grievances; innocently joined the students in the protests. For 7 weeks, Chinese authorities took a patient and peaceful wait and see approach to the growing mobs.

**1989**



*1989 was a very important year for the New World Order-CIA gang. The "spontaneous" **Solidarity Movement** in Poland and the "spontaneous" fall of the **Berlin Wall** in East Germany (shown above) may have "liberated" those countries from Communism; but the true long-range goal was to re-enslave the nations of Eastern Europe into the coming European Union and its NATO military machine. The same "people power revolution" failed in China.*



Finally, the Chinese government removed the 'kid gloves" and took a hard line. Foreign press was thrown out as the military cracked down on the movement's main instigators. Student leaders of the "democracy movement" were rounded up and arrested; and **George Soros's 'human rights' organization was forced to pack up and leave China.**

China has since continued developing as a market-based economy with an independent policy when it comes to world affairs. But that hasn't stopped Sulzberger's Slimes and the Globalist Mafia which it serves from continuing to slander and libel China. That's what this "commemoration" in semi-autonomous Hong Kong is really all about.



*Mighty Russia and China are now invulnerable to the Tiananmen Square style "color revolutions" which toppled Ukraine and are on the brink of toppling Brazil and Venezuela. Only war can take down the Russia-China bloc.*

\*

### **Quotes to Remember - From George Soros, 2015:**

*"If there is conflict between China and a military ally of the United States, like Japan, then it is not an exaggeration to say that we are on the threshold of a third world war."*

*"There is a real danger that China will align itself with Russia politically and militarily, and then the threat of third world war becomes real."*

\*



**Boobus Americanus 1:** *I read in the New York Times about the anniversary of the Tiananmen Square massacre being commemorated in Hong Kong.*

**Boobus Americanus 2:** *I remember that sad event. I hadn't heard about it in a long time. I wonder why they are bringing it up now?*



*"Atrocity propaganda is always utilized during the run-up to a war! --  
That'ss why!"*

*(One of the oldest tricks in the tyrant's arsenal.)*

JUNE, 2016



*Peruvian citizens (in Santiago, Chile) voted on Sunday in an election between Pedro Pablo Kuczynski and Keiko Fujimori.*

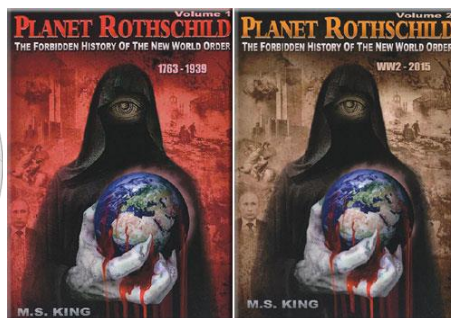
## **NY Times: Pedro Kuczynski Holds Thin Lead Over Keiko Fujimori in Peru Presidential Election**

By **ANDREA ZARATE** and **NICHOLAS CASEY**

REBUTTAL BY

# **The Anti-New York Times**

The Latin American nation of Peru may not hold the same geo-political value as oil-rich Venezuela, or farmland-rich Argentina, or the huge emerging economy of Brazil; but in the warped minds of the control-freak Globalists, every square inch of and every last soul on **Planet Rothschild** represents their property. Thus, even Peru must be brought to heel.



*They want it ALL!*

As was recently the case in Argentina and Brazil, a Globalist stooge appears to be poised to seize the reigns of presidential power and steer yet another South American government backs towards the New World Order's regional plantation of "The Americas." This Kuczynski fellow (*German-Jewish lineage*) has all the right Globalist credentials on his resume: Princeton, Oxford, Kuhn-Loeb & Co, World Bank, IMF, and Peruvian Central Bank.



*Peru may soon join Argentina and Brazil as countries where U.S. - Zionist finance agents have been installed. Image 1: **Pedro Kuczynski** of Peru (cough cough) Image 2: Obongo with Columbia University alum and new President of Argentina, **Mauricio Macri**. Image 3: **Ilan Goldfein** (cough cough) recently installed as head of Brazil's Central Bank.*

As of the time of this publication, comrade Kuczynski is said to be leading by a "razor thin margin" over **Keiko Fujimori**, 41. Ms. Fujimori's "authoritarian" anti-Marxist father, Alberto, ran the country in the 1990s until **George Bush 41**, the CIA and friends within Peru dethroned him. From the New York Slimes, April 6, 1992:

### **U.S., Condemning Fujimori, Cuts Aid to Peru**

*"The Bush Administration today branded President Alberto Fujimori's dissolution of the Peruvian Congress and the detention of politicians "unjustified" and "unconstitutional" attacks on democracy, and suspended all aid except for humanitarian assistance."*

Years later, when Fujimori (*of Japanese descent*) tried to run again, the Agency's domestic puppets sent him to prison on the same old tried and true charges of "corruption" **TM** and "human rights abuses" **TM** which, when combined with "spontaneous" flash mobs, have taken down many a "dictator."





*The "authoritarian" **TM** Fujimori shut down the terrorist Communist "Shining Path" gang. His "violation" of their "human rights" **TM** was later used to agitate libtards and rent-a-mobs against him. Will his popular daughter now be cheated out of an election by a Globalist agent of Jewish descent?*

Given that the CIA and its Peruvian agents probably have the ability to fraudulently sway elections by at least 5 points, we project, while hoping to be proved wrong, that Kuczynski will be crowned the winner when the dust of this election-count settles. A passage from today's Slimes article appears to indicate that the favored Ms. Fujimori is indeed about to be cheated:

*"Many Peruvians initially seemed to favor Ms. Fujimori — who pledged not to give her father a pardon — giving her the most votes in the first round of the presidential contest in April and handing her Popular Force party a majority in Congress.*

*"After the first round of voting, polls showed her widening a lead over Mr. Kuczynski with populist appeals to working-class voters and a law-and-order message.*

*Yet the Sunday result revealed a country more evenly divided between the two candidates, with a slight advantage for Mr. Kuczynski..."*

You see that? The anti-Marxist candidate, whose father defied the Globalists, has suddenly and inexplicably lost her lead to an Oxford-INF Golden Boy. Say it Church Lady!





*Keiko Fujimori had been "widening her lead" -- but now the count is said to be "razor thin" and in favor of Kuczynski. Are you watching this race, Mr. Trump?*



**Boobus Americanus 1:** *I read in the New York Times about a razor-thin election down in Peru. The daughter of a corrupt human rights violator is running against an American-educated banker.*

**Boobus Americanus 2:** *They seem to really like corrupt politicians in Latin America -- such as that Dilma lady in Brazil.*



*"Hey! Idiot boy! How many frickin' times do I have to explain to you two ass-clownss that whether these people are corrupt or not means nothing to the Globalists. It's all about control!"*

*(The concept of foreign intrigue is way above their intellectual level, Sugar.)*

**JUNE 8, 2016**



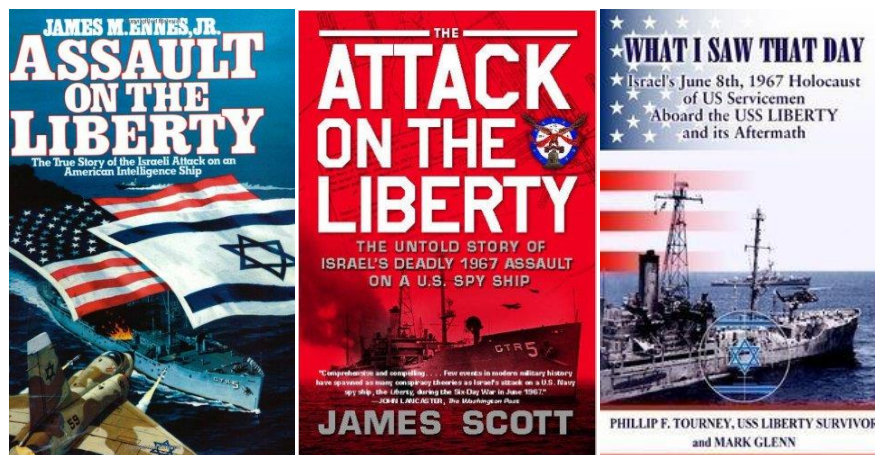
**NY Times: (then and now --- sound of crickets)**



**EDITORIAL BY**

**The Anti-New York Times**

This day in history marks the 49th anniversary of what was intended to be the false-flag sinking of the *USS Liberty* by the psycho state of Israel. But unlike this past Monday's "D-Day" anniversary, don't expect Sulzberger's Slimes to recall this tragic event with any of those solemn and cheesy platitudes vomited out for those "remembrances" which serve Globalist-Zionist interests. No, that wouldn't be kosher. Leave it to the **Anti-New York Times** to publish a refresher course, both as a commemoration and also as a critical lesson in vigilance -- given the very dangerous situations now brewing in the South China Sea and Eastern Europe.



*The case for the premeditated Israeli treachery of 1967 is not "conspiracy theory" TM --- It is a FACT!*

During the "6-Day War", Israel, hoping to put the blame on Egypt, attacked the American non-combat surveillance ship with aircraft and torpedo boats, killing 34 sailors and wounding 171 more. The dastardly attack in international waters was preceded by as much as 10 hours of close surveillance. Israeli vultures had circled *Liberty* on many different occasions before attacking. Radio operators in Spain, Germany, Lebanon and aboard *Liberty* itself all heard the pilots report back to their headquarters that this was an American ship. Then came the vicious attack, which was finally cut short when it was thought that American help was on its way. Because *Liberty* failed to sink, the Israeli government had to confess its dirty deed -- concocting an elaborate story of "mistaken identity."

U.S. President **Lyndon B. Johnson**, who, in 1963, had been installed in his position due to an unexpected job opening created for him by the usual suspects, was quick -- *very quick* -- to accept the Israeli apology and close the case. The cover-up was greatly facilitated by an almost total media blackout of the event. But

let there be no doubt: the attack on the *Liberty* was a deliberate, coordinated and sustained effort, executed in broad daylight, with the U.S. flag flying prominently, involving air, sea, commando forces and headquarters.



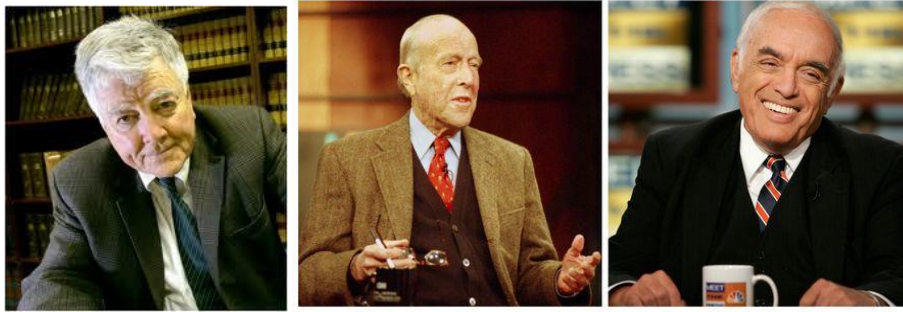
*The murder of JFK removed a U.S. President who was not afraid of Israel and installed one of the nastiest pro-Zionist traitors in American history.*

The Israeli excuse remains to this day a disgusting fabrication that is entirely contradicted by the eyewitness testimonies of the survivors. Even key American leaders called the attack deliberate as have eyewitness participants who later spoke from the Israeli side! Yes, that's right. In 1982, an Israeli pilot approached *Liberty* survivors and also spoke with former Congressman **Paul N. (Pete) McCloskey** about his role in the attack. According to this senior Israeli lead pilot, he recognized the *Liberty* as American immediately and informed his headquarters. He was told to ignore the American flag and continue his attack. After refusing his orders, he was arrested upon his return to the base.

Later, a dual-citizen Israeli major told survivors that he was in the war room where he heard that pilot's radio report, and that everyone in the room knew that they were attacking an American ship. He later recanted the statement after he receiving some "persuasive" phone calls from Israel.

As confirmed by then-U.S. The Israeli pilot's protests also were heard by radio monitors in the U.S. Embassy in Lebanon. Then-U.S. Ambassador to Lebanon, **Dwight Porter**, confirmed this. Porter told his story to syndicated columnists **Rowland Evans** and **Robert Novak** and offered to submit to further questioning by authorities. Unfortunately, no one in the Zionist-owned U.S. government had any interest in hearing these accounts of Israeli treachery.





*Congressman McCloskey and journalists Evans & Novak tried to generate some interest in the Liberty cover-up. The Piranha Press was not interested.*

Former Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff Admiral **Thomas Moorer** insisted:

*"I can never accept the claim that this was a mistaken attack. --- Israel attempted to prevent the Liberty's radio operators from sending a call for help by jamming American emergency radio channels.[And that] Israeli torpedo boats machine-gunned lifeboats at close range that had been lowered to rescue the most-seriously wounded."*

Former Secretary of State **Dean Rusk** was equally outspoken, calling the attack deliberate in press and radio interviews. This belief was shared by top leaders in the CIA, NSA, National Security Council, and presidential advisers such as **Clark Clifford, Lucius Battle** and **Joseph Califano**.

Yet Israel and its wholly-owned defenders continue to claim that the attack was a "tragic accident" in which Israel mistook a state-of-the-art electronic surveillance vessel for a rusted-out 40-year-old Egyptian "horse transport." That tall tale is almost as "funny" as the one about the sickly Saudi Arabian caveman and his merry band of box-cutter-wielding "jihadists" turning three massive New York City skyscrapers into dust and aerosol with just two "hijacked" airplanes. Ha ha. The joke, as always, is on you *Boobus Americanus*.





**Admiral Thomas Moorer, Chairman of Joint Chiefs of Staff under President Nixon**

*"I have never believed that the attack on the USS Liberty was a case of mistaken identity. What is so chilling and cold-blooded, of course, is that they [the Israelis] could kill as many Americans as they did in confidence that Washington would cooperate in quelling any public outcry. I have to conclude that it was Israel's intent to sink the Liberty and leave as few survivors as possible."*



**Boobus Americanus 1:** The New York Times has an interesting history section called 'On This Day'. Did you know that Tony Blair was elected to a 2nd term as British Prime Minister on June 8th, 2001. Today is also the birthday of famed architect Frank Lloyd Wright.

**Boobus Americanus 2:** It doesn't sound like June 8th is really all that memorable of a date in history.

**Boobus Americanus 1:** Nope. Not like June 6, D-Day was.



*"Ho hum.. 37 American sailorss murdered in cold blood. No big deal.  
Flussh it down the Sslimes memory hole."*

*(Actually, there was never even a memory to flush in the first place. The  
Slimes never touched the story until the 1980's, and that was only to say it  
was an "accident!")*

JUNE, 2016



## NY Times: Defiant Bashar al-Assad Vows to Retake 'Every Inch' of Syria

By DAVID E. SANGER and RICK GLADSTONE

Syria's president offered no hint of compromise in a national speech, dimming hope for peace talks and rejecting the West's efforts to provide aid.

REBUTTAL BY

## The Anti-New York Times

Can you believe the nerve, the temerity, the unmitigated gall of that "defiant" Bashar al-Assad? Who the hell does he think he is that he can retake his country from U.S.-Israel's terrorist proxies?!

Seriously, this putrid piece of propaganda by **Sanger** (*cough cough*) and **Gladstone** (*cough cough*) is so twisted and inaccurate that it deserves a Pulitzer Prize for Propaganda (*Sanger already has one*). Let's examine a few choice nuggets of this mendacious manure. Haz-Mat suits and goggles on, everyone. Into Sulzberger's Slime we go.



*Sanger and Gladstone serve up some seriously stinky bullshine today!*

**Slimes:** Syria's president promised to retake "every inch" of the country from his foes on Tuesday in a defiant speech...

**Rebuttal:** Who exactly is Assad "defying" -- ISIS?

**Slimes:** that appeared to reject the humanitarian relief effort and peaceful transition of power that the United States, Russia and more than a dozen other nations have pressed for since last fall.

**Rebuttal:** "Peaceful transition of power" translates to: "Step down or we kill you like we did Qaddafi." By the way, Russia has never "pressed" for any "transition of power."

**Slimes:** The speech by President Bashar al-Assad was his first major address since the effort to mediate an end to the civil war broke down ...

**Rebuttal:** The use of the term "civil war" is deliberately inaccurate. What's happening in Syria is a *proxy* war -- pitting the Syrian government vs. Israel's phony ISIS and the U.S.-controlled "moderate rebels."

**Slimes:** It reflected his sense that Russian intervention in the war has bolstered his position — and his ability to remain in power for the foreseeable future — as the war enters its sixth year.

**Rebuttal:** Yes. Russia's tactical bombing support saved the day for Assad. Go Putin!

**Slimes:** Mr. Assad's **defiance**...

**Rebuttal:** There goes that propaganda word again!

**Slimes:** ... was notable partly because of efforts in recent months by Secretary of State John Kerry and other leaders of a 17-nation collaboration, known as the International Syria Support Group, to set a series of deadlines and limits that Syria could not violate.

**Translation:** Assad doesn't take orders from Kerry and his puppet coalition.



*With Putin's critical aid in crushing the "rebels" -- Assad can afford to be "defiant."*

**Slimes:** Every one of the directives has been broken.

**Translation:** Assad to Kerry and Israel: "F-you."

**Slimes:** A cease-fire devised in Munich in February collapsed.

**Rebuttal:** Cease fires with terrorists always collapse. Why blame Assad?

**Slimes:** *"The speech was, unfortunately, vintage Assad — unrepentant and damaging to international efforts to end the brutal civil war that has ravaged the country for more than five years " - Mark C. Toner, a State Department spokesman, said in a statement on Tuesday night. "His remarks show once again how delusional, detached and unfit he is to lead the Syrian people."*

**Rebuttal:** Toner (*cough cough*) expects Assad to "repent" for trying to save his country. It is Toner who is the "delusional" one here.

**Slimes:** Mr. Toner argued that Syria was defying not just Mr. Kerry, but also its two most vital allies, Russia and Iran.

**Rebuttal:** Really Toner? We don't see Russia and Iran complaining about Assad.  
**What is your source for that statement?**



**Slimes:** At the same Vienna conference, Mr. Kerry rejected the notion that President Obama and other allies would not use force to stop the Syrian government's indiscriminate bombings or enforce humanitarian access.

*"If President Assad has come to a conclusion there's no Plan B," he said, "then he's come to a conclusion that is totally without any foundation whatsoever and even dangerous."*

**Rebuttal:** After all this death and suffering, Kerry is still threatening a direct attack upon Syria. How disgraceful!



*Kerry, Satanyahu, Toner --- still plotting Assad's demise.*

**Slimes:** Mr. Assad was clear on Tuesday that he had no intention of compromising with his adversaries,...

**Rebuttal:** Assad's "adversaries" are foreign-backed mercenary terrorists! Why should he "compromise" with them?

**Slimes:** ... and seemed to reject the next deadline: an Aug. 1 target for developing a "transition plan" that Mr. Obama and Mr. Kerry have said must ultimately result in someone else running what is left of Syria.

**Rebuttal:** What business is it of Obongo and Kerry to decide who should rule Syria?

**Slimes:** In his speech, Mr. Assad said the peace talks that broke down were a "booby-trapped" effort by opponents who have been seeking to depose him since the war started in 2011, during the Arab Spring.

*"When they failed to achieve what they wanted, their response was an open declaration of supporting terrorism," Mr. Assad said in the speech made in Parliament.*

**Rebuttal:** Assad is exactly right! But that's the *only* sentence of truth contained in this lengthy article. That's how the journalistic trick of false "objectivity" works.

**Slimes:** Mr. Assad's adversaries reacted with a mix of fury and frustration. "*We're seeing behavior that is the most extreme, the full military solution,*" said Bassma Kodmani, a member of the High Negotiations Committee, an opposition group that had been negotiating with the Syrian government through United Nations mediation.

**Rebuttal:** The Slimes gives voice to a terrorist/Globalist/CIA mouthpiece as if she is a legitimate political adversary. **Bassma Kodmani** is nothing but a traitorous bitch that should be hanged for high treason against her long-suffering people, not quoted.



*Ms. Kodmani (speaking) and her greasy gang of CIA-affiliated, European-based "Syrian academics" enjoy their proxy war from the comfort of Paris as they cheerlead against Assad.*

**Slimes:** But bolstered by Russia's intervention nine months ago to help prop him up, Mr. Assad is stronger than he has been in years, many experts say, and he has rejected the idea that any new government would have to exclude him.

**Rebuttal:** Assad is popular with most Syrians. The Slimes fails to mention that fact.

**Slimes:** He has the strong support of Iran, ... though Russian officials seem less concerned about whether Mr. Assad himself remains in power.

**Rebuttal:** That's a blatant lie. The Russian position is very clear: "It is for the people of Syria to decide."

**Slimes:** An announcement by President Vladimir V. Putin of Russia in March that he was pulling back from Syria appeared to be largely a charade. Russian airstrikes helped the Syrian Army retake the ancient city of Palmyra from the Islamic State that same month.

**Rebuttal:** The hypocritical Slimes shed crocodile tears when U.S.-Israel's ISIS started wrecking the ancient historic city of Palymra. So why are they now whining about Putin and Assad liberating the city?



*Historic Palmyra is saved. Thanks Putin!*

**Slimes:** The Russians have also been helping Assad loyalists elsewhere, including against insurgents in and around the city of Aleppo and other parts of northern Syria. Some of these groups are supported by the United States.

**Rebuttal:** *"Some of these groups are supported by the United States"* - eh? Thanks for admitting Obongo's role in dragging out this tragic and savage war against the people of Syria.

**Slimes:** *"Just like we liberated Palmyra and many other areas before it,"* Mr. Assad said in the speech, *"we are going to liberate each and every inch of Syria from their hands because we have no other choice but to win."*

**Rebuttal:** God be with you, Mr. Assad!

**Slimes:** Behind the scenes, Mr. Kerry has been talking frequently to Russia's foreign minister, Sergey V. Lavrov, to seek assurances that Russia was aiming first at Islamic State forces, and not bombing other insurgent groups.

**Rebuttal:** Ah, yes. We wouldn't want those saintly "moderate rebels" to get hurt now, eh Mr. FrankenKerry?

**Slimes:** At the same time, evidence suggests that many of the groups the United States is backing are under periodic attack from Russia and ground forces supported by Iran.

**Rebuttal:** Good! May the Russians and Iranians kill every last one of those imported rat-bastard "moderates!"

**Slimes:** *"It's pretty clear Assad's defiance and rigidity at the negotiating table continues to increase after the Russian intervention,"* said Andrew J. Tabler, a Syria expert at the Washington Institute for Near East Policy.

**Rebuttal:** "Defiance" and "rigidity", eh Mr. Tabler (*cough cough*). You are just as much of a degenerate liar as Sanger (*cough cough*), Gladstone (*cough cough*), and Toner (*cough cough*).



***All the math that fits.***



***Boobus Americanus 1:*** I read in the New York Times today that Assad is being defiant and uncompromising.

***Boobus Americanus 2:*** Kerry has gone out of his way to end the civil war in Syria. But that damn Putin keeps bombing the moderates.



*"I wissh Putin would bomb the Timess building on 8th Avenue -- with you two asss-clowns in it!"*

*(Go easy on the boobuses, Sugar. They don't know any better.)*



**JUNE, 2016**



***Unlike the "serious" press, Britain's freewheeling tabloids advocate for EU withdrawal.***

## **NY Times: Brexit Vote Gives Tabloids Chance to Unleash Anti-European Tendencies**

**By STEPHEN CASTLE**

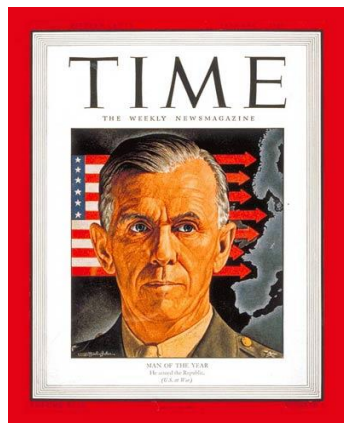
# **REBUTTAL BY The Anti-New York Times**

Regardless of which way Not-So-Great Britain's upcoming referendum on withdrawing from the Soviet, er, European Union goes, the decadent dying libtarded nation will still remain, well, a decadent dying libtarded nation. Nonetheless, a British escape could lead to a domino effect that might ultimately liberate all of Europe from the far more destructive yoke of CIA-CFR tyranny operating out of Brussels. For that reason, the Globalist Sulzberger's Slimes has been aggressively advocating against the "Brexit" -- as has much of the "respectable" British press.

## A Mini-Crash Course on the EU

The seeds of the ~~Soviet~~, er, European Union were planted after World War II. With much of Western Europe in ruins and despair, the oh-so-humanitarian U.S. government (*which caused the ruin and despair for the purpose of toppling the nationalist governments of Germany and Italy*) implemented the "**Marshall Plan**" to rebuild Europe. For marketing purposes, the scheme was named after the "great" General turned Secretary-of-State George Marshall. It was actually crafted by the eggheads at the **Council on Foreign Relations** in New York.

Though the hyped-up Marshall Plan did indeed provide relief, the true purpose of the Globalist plot was buried deep within the aid package. The "poison pill" of the multi-paged plan was the sub-group that it created in order to administer the economic aid package: the 18 member **Organisation for European Economic Cooperation (OEEC)** -- the "embryo" of the modern day EU!



1- European suffering gave the "humanitarian" Globalists the opening they needed to lay the foundation of the OEEC, which would later lead to the **BENELUX** trade bloc ---then the "Common Market" -- and finally, the "European Union."

2- Globalist Golden Boy George Marshall did not write up the scheme which bears his name. The greasy gang at the Council on Foreign Relations did that.

3- Hiroshima Harry Truman signs the Marshall Scam (with its embedded pre-EU structures) into law. U.S. taxpayers were ripped off, crony capitalists had European purchases directed back toward their firms, and European Globalists were advanced within their respective nations.



*Though the hyped-up Marshall Plan will indeed provide relief, the true purpose of the Globalist plot was buried deep within the aid package. The display above shows how the original "Common Market" has gradually expanded into the European Super State.*

Now, resuming our discussion of the British Press, the notable exceptions to pro-EUism and feigned "objectivity" are the trashy tabloids: *The Sun* and *The Express*. Perhaps that's part of the game? By associating "Brexit" with the low-IQ / less likely to vote rabble that read the tabloids, the reactionary "smart people" will be more likely to throw their support behind the ~~Soviet~~ er, European Union. It's a plausible theory. But true or not, one thing is for sure: the Globalists want to keep Britain's throat pinned under the iron boot of Brussels / New York.

The Slimes article laments:

*"Facing declining circulation and ruthless digital competition, the nation's newspaper industry has ceded some of the power it once held to shape public opinion. But the hostility of some papers to the European Union is nonetheless a problem for Prime Minister David Cameron, who is engaged in a ferocious struggle to persuade Britons to vote to remain in the bloc.*

*One recent study found that of 928 articles focused on the referendum, 45 percent were in favor of leaving with 27 percent for staying (19 percent were categorized as "mixed or undecided," and 9 percent as adopting no position).*

*The tone of the coverage stands in stark contrast to the only previous referendum on Europe here, in 1975, when almost all the press was pro-European."*

What the Slimes fails to report is the bias of the "respectable" media (*BBC, Times of London*) in favor of *staying* in the ~~Soviet~~ European Union. Evidently, what's good for the Globalist goose is not good for the nationalist gander.

We predict that the combination of pro-EU propaganda and voter fraud will carry the day for the Unionists and thus drive a stake through the heart of the little European rebellion that is quietly brewing in response to the ongoing and no-end-in-sight Turd World invasion. If the Brexit fails, the message to other captive states will be clear: *"There is no escape!"*

Hmmm. Could it be that the whole Brexit movement was actually cultivated for the purpose of letting off some nationalist steam before failing in the end and dashing everyone's hopes once and for all?

Let's see how the vote goes on June, 23rd.



*Which way will Boobus Britanicus vote? Will the election be rigged? Is this all just a big psyop intended to demoralize the nationalist movements of Europe? We shall know soon enough.*

\*



**Boobus Americanus 1:** *I read in the New York Times today that the British tabloids are whipping up anti-European Union sentiment.*

**Boobus Americanus 2:** *The tabloids appeal to the uneducated. Leaving the EU will have devastating consequences for Britain.*

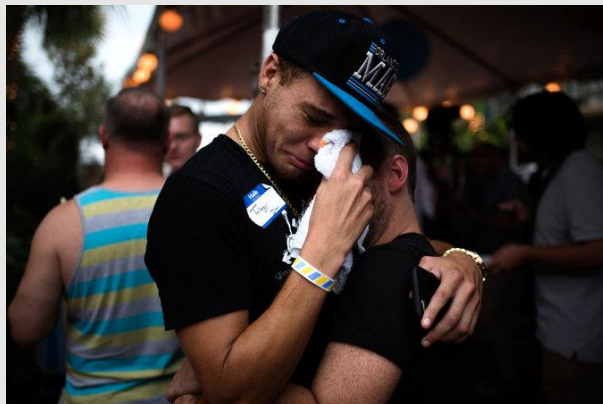


*"Get a load of Boobuss here. Readss a few ssuperficial newsspaper articless and thinkss he'ss an expert on what'ss good for Britain and Europe. Frickin' cretin!"*

*(Solzhenitsyn said it best: "Hastiness and superficiality are the psychic diseases of the 20th century, and more than anywhere else this disease is reflected in the press.")*



JUNE, 2016



## NY Times: Gunman in Orlando Pledged Allegiance to ISIS Before Attack

By LIZETTE ALVAREZ and RICHARD PÉREZ-PEÑA

REBUTTAL BY

# The Anti-New York Times

It is the standard practice of your intrepid reporter here at **The Anti New York Times** to restrain his instinct-driven, ferocious feline sidekick and wait a few days before definitively slamming the stamp of bullshit on a *false* false-flag event carried out with crisis actors, fake blood, dead "lone gunmen," no corpses, no ambulances and goofy "spontaneous" vigils. Not this time. Sugar, the floor is yours!



"It's all a bunch of \$#@\*&^% ^^\$%%@!!!

The producers at **LHS** (*Langley-Hollywood Studios*) have really, and we do mean *really*, "pushed the envelope" with this latest stunt involving the "Pulse" sodomite club in Orlando, Florida -- setting an astonishing, and we do mean *astounding* "lone gunman" record of **50** kills *plus* **53** wounded! Eat you heart out Rambo!

How was it possible that in a small crowded club, Rambomar was able to wield a long gun without someone being able to grab either him or the barrel before he could methodically shoot **103** people -- a task which would have required *at least* 3 magazine replacements? Yes, they were queers, but dominant queers are often weight-lifting macho types who aren't afraid to fight. And the submissive types would have ran for their lives in terror. How did he get past the club's bouncers while wielding a rifle? How could he kill so many people, in the dark, with small .22 caliber bullets (*far less lethal than .38's and .45's*). He would have had to score 50 head or heart shots to accomplish such an amazing feat.

In addition to the impossible (*and invisible*) body count, the act of fiction managed to heavily hit upon three propaganda themes at one time:

- Sympathy for SDT (sodomites, dykes & trannies)
- Anti-gun hysteria
- Anti-Muslim hysteria

On the heels of this terrible Trifecta, Homo-Obongo wasted ~~little~~ no time breaking out into his scripted "Comforter-in-Chief" routine:

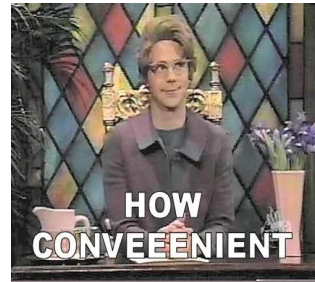
*"We know enough to say this was an act of terror and act of hate. While the violence could have hit any American community. This is an especially heartbreaking day for our friends who are lesbian, gay, bisexual or transgender."*

"Our friends?" Speak for yourself, faggot. (*better get your "homophobic" slurs out now before they become banned as "hate speech" TM*).

The *conveeniently* dead gunman, **Omar Mateen**, had, we are told:

*"pledged his support for ISIS and invoked the names of the Boston marathon bombers in 911 calls made amid his attack on the crowded venue, according to the FBI."*

"ISIS" = B.S... The Boston Smoke Bomb = B.S... **A single gunman blasting at least 103 people = B.S.**<sup>(2)</sup> Play it again Sugar, and bring the Church Lady from Saturday Night Live along with you:



*Omar Rambo: **50 dead & 53 wounded** -- one bullet at a time (semi-automatic rifles **do not** spray bullets like Rambo's movie machine gun). Who knew he had such talent with a gun? And why didn't the fags run away?*

Another "tell", as they say in poker parlance, is the usual crisis acting "hand-to-the-mouth" and dry-eyed crying routines. Other indicators include the dramatic carrying of victims, to no place in particular, by camera-friendly bystanders (*don't they know how to call an ambulance?*) and the corny scripted vigils that materialize almost instantly.

***Dry-eyed "crying", hands-to-the-face "mourners", instant cheesy vigils popping up all over the world,"spontaneous" marketing logos.***





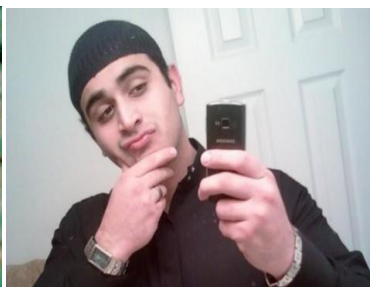
\*

These ridiculous false false-flag shooting attacks will only grow more and more "deadly" with each passing event. The planners will not stop until they either grab America's guns, or their transparent tricks are finally called out. But who in the public arena would dare to call the Orlando "massacre" an impossible hoax? Maybe, Donald Trump? Don't hold your breath.

Trump:

*"Appreciate the congrats for being right on radical Islamic terrorism, I don't want congrats, I want toughness & vigilance. We must be smart!"*

In fairness to Trump, if he were to actually question the official account of this charade, the Piranha Press would tear him apart and *Boobus Americanus* would run away from him by the millions. In the land of the TV mind-slave, politicians are damned for telling the truth --- and blessed if they don't. Fortunately, your intrepid member-supported bloggers (*hint-hint*) here don't have to bite our tongues. Count on us to keep shouting the unfiltered truth until the usual suspects finally pull the Internet plug on "hate speech" TM.



*Even Rambo with a fully automatic machine gun would be hard-pressed to match Omar's laughably high one-bullet-at-a-time body count -- **50 dead & 53 wounded!***



**Boobus Americanus 1:** *I read in the New York Times today that the lone gunman down in Florida had recently pledged his allegiance to ISIS.*

**Boobus Americanus 2:** *Such a tragedy. I totally agree with Obama's gun-control initiatives and sympathy for gay rights; but I also have to agree with Trump's tough stand on ISIS.*



*"I pledge allegiance, to the black flag, of Isslamic Sstate of Isiss, and to the terrorissm, for which it sstandss'..... My God Boobuss! You really are an ass-clown!"*

*(Something wicked this way comes.)*



JUNE, 2016



**NY Post / NY Daily News / LA Times / BBC: "Killer Was Gay"**

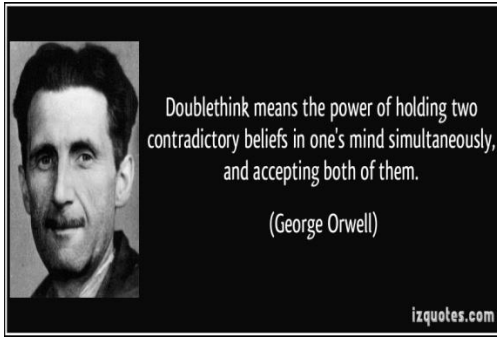
**NY Times / TV News: "Muslim Killer Hated Gays"**

REBUTTAL BY

## **The Anti-New York Times**

Somewhere in the bowels of **LHS (Langley-Hollywood Studios)**, a roomful of giggling script-writers have got to be bent over in side-splitting laughter at how much they are getting away with. Granted, not everyone has been introduced to **The Anti-New York Times** or any of the other alternative news aggregating blogs. We can therefore excuse *Boobus Americanus*, up to a certain point, for not understanding how the world works. But at some point, the accumulated bullshit gets to be so bloody damn "in your face" that even a moderately retarded child has got to stop and say: *"Wait a minute! This doesn't make any sense!"*

But no. *Boobus* just keeps right on absorbing the media-fed manure being pumped into his non-functioning brain. In his TV-induced sports stupor, he does not detect the contradictory Orwellian doublethink of an anti-homosexual "radical Islamic fundamentalist" who had "pledged allegiance to ISIS," now being described as a club-frequenting homosexual.



???

*"I pledge allegiance to ISIS, even though, as a queer, they would murder me."*

From the **Los Angeles Times**:

*"The gunman who attacked a Florida LGBT nightclub had attended the club before the attack and had used a gay dating and chat app, witnesses said."*

From **The Daily Beast**:

**Headline:** *"Drag Queen: Anti-Gay Terrorist Omar Mateen Was My Friend"*

From **The Daily Mail (UK)**:

**Headline:** *"Orlando shooting gunman Omar Mateen was gay, say ex-wife Sitara Yusufiy and friend"*

And on and on the comedy show goes. I know *Boobus* -- I know. Rambomar may have been queer, but he must have turned straight and anti-queer after "converting" to "radical Islam." Sure. (*rolling eyes*)

This poses an interesting dilemma for **Donald Trump** -- our erratic hero who is obsessed with forcing Obongo to say the words "radical Islamic terrorism." For if Rambomar was indeed a sodomite; then shouldn't we be talking about "radical homosexual terrorism" and a temporary immigration ban on fags "until we can figure out what the hell is going on," eh Donald? It's oh-so-easy to pick on Muslims, but pedo-queers and trannies are strictly off limits -- even for "The Donald."

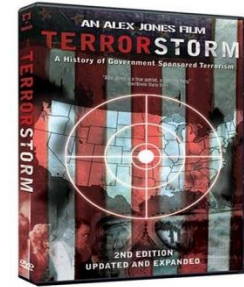


*Trump talks tough on **non-existent** "Radical Islamic terrorists" -- but turned into a puppy when asked about degenerate tranny freaks in the girls' room. Unfortunately, the alternative to Trump remains something too horrible to even contemplate.*

Faithful Muslims (*a handful of which we know and respect*) are, as a *community*, being shamefully framed and slandered on a daily basis by "conspiracy theorists" who ought to know better -- **Alex Jones** and his little pretty-boy sidekick **Paul Joseph Watson** being among the worst offenders. Indeed, the whole gang at **InfoWars / PrisonPlanet** doesn't seem to even believe in false-flags anymore! What's going on here?

Our 2nd Amendment is under a full frontal assault; and queers are now a sanctified class to be revered every bit as much as "Holocaust survivors" **TM**. And by the way; as these freak shows roll on, and as just confirmed to us by two of our readers with sons stationed overseas in the U.S. military, some serious and strange stuff is going down in eastern Europe and the South China Sea. Keep sleeping *Boobus*. Reality will eventually bite you in the posterior sooner than you think --- and hard.

The whole state of affairs really make us sick.



*Et tu Alex? Et tu?*

*Though, understandably, the ad-revenue-reliant Alex Jones was always anti-Hitler and cautious when talking about Israel, his media operation was once the heart of the 9/11 truth movement. Jones' film "Terror Storm" educated millions about the historical reality of "false flag" terror attacks -- including the Israeli attack on the USS Liberty!*

*But in recent years, Jones, and his putrid little Muslim-hating sidekick Paul Joseph Watson, refuse to even discuss the possibility of false flag attacks designed to frame Muslims. Who got to you, Alex?*

\*



**Boobus Americanus 1:** *I read in the New York Times today that the lone gunman down in Florida was motivated by religious hatred for gays.*

**Boobus Americanus 2:** *Indeed he was! I also read somewhere that he was secretly gay himself.*

**Boobus Americanus 1:** *Amazing. The plot thickens.*



*"No Boobuss. Your brain thickenss with layer upon layer of petrified cow dung."*

*("Cow dung?" Your vulgar fan base is going to be disappointed with that bit of timid terminology.)*



JUNE, 2016



*The Bramble Cay melomys in Bramble Cay, a tiny outcrop in the Great Barrier Reef, in 2002.*

**NY Times: Australian Rodent Is First Mammal Made Extinct by Human-Driven Climate Change, Scientists Say**

REBUTTAL BY

## The Anti-New York Times

The Slimes' front page continues its wall-to-wall coverage of the body-less, bodybag-less, gurney-less, ambulance-less, blood-less, crime-scene-photo-less fake shooting in Orlando and the related schoolyard feud between **QFS (Quadrennial Freak Show)** contestants Killary, Obongo and Trump (*note that we still regard Obongo as a possible contestant*).

**Obongo:** "You're a racist!"

**Trump:** "Oh yeah? You're a Muslim sympathizer!"

We've said all we need to say about this now 4-day-old madness. Into the inner pages we go to dig up and discredit some new mad fakery regarding the alleged "extinction" of the **Bramble Cay Melomy** -- alleged to have been caused by "Climate Change" **TM**.



*"Save our species! Raise taxes!"*

**Slimes:** Australian researchers say rising sea levels have wiped out a rodent that lived on a tiny outcrop in the Great Barrier Reef, in what they say is the first documented extinction of a mammal species due to human-caused climate change.

**Rebuttal:** The first indicator of pseudo-scientific bull-shine here is the term "tiny outcrop." In science, one can only draw logical deductions from adequate random samples. For example: if a species of rodent had disappeared from the *whole* continent of Australia, one could infer that something weird had happened. But a "tiny outcrop" -- well, that sounds like anything could have happened to the rodents.

**Slimes:** The rodent was known to have lived only on Bramble Cay, a minuscule atoll in the northeast Torres Strait, between the Cape York Peninsula in the Australian state of Queensland and the southern shores of Papua New Guinea.

**Rebuttal:** So, Bramble Cay is "minuscule?" That sounds even smaller than "tiny outcrop." Just how "minuscule" is Bramble Cay? Well, it turns out that this isolated (*as in zero human population*) living laboratory which these "scientists" are basing their "Climate Change" **TM** extinction theory on is only about the size of a football field!

**Slimes:** The long-tailed, whiskered creature, called the Bramble Cay melomys, was considered the only mammal endemic to the Great Barrier Reef.

**Rebuttal:** "The only mammal?" That's odd. How did the heck did these rats even get there? Well, it is believed the rats first arrived by artificial circumstances -- like a shipwreck, visiting sailors or even by driftwood. Once on the island, the population struggled and perhaps adapted certain traits (*not "evolved"*) to fit the very limited local food supply.

**Slimes:** *“The key factor responsible for the death of the Bramble Cay melomys is almost certainly high tides and surging seawater, which has traveled inland across the island,”* Luke Leung, a scientist from the University of Queensland who was an author of a report on the species’ apparent disappearance, said by telephone. *“The seawater has destroyed the animal’s habitat and food source. This is the first documented extinction of a mammal because of climate change,”* he said.



*Imported rats were never intended to thrive on an isolated sandy atoll the size of a football field. But Professor Leung is blaming Climate Change TM.*

**Rebuttal:** We dug this up from the **Australian Department of the Environment (2008):**

*"With a population of less than 100 individuals inhabiting a single small sand cay whose existence is threatened by erosion, the Bramble Cay melomys is one of the most threatened mammals in Australia.*

*The small population size and **the naturally unstable nature of Bramble Cay** has led to the species being listed as ‘Endangered’ under the Commonwealth Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999 (EPBC Act) and ‘Endangered’ under the Queensland Nature Conservation Act 1992 (NCA).*

### **THREAT SUMMARY:**

**Exotic Predators:** *The introduction of exotic predators or weeds to the cay could potentially be catastrophic, given the small and vulnerable nature of the melomys population.*

**Isolation:** *The cay’s isolation, close proximity to Papua New Guinea and its use as an anchorage by fishing boats means there is a threat of pest and/or disease establishment. Two weed species are already present.*

**Inbreeding:** *Genetic analysis of this species reveals a level of inbreeding which theoretically could lead to inbreeding depression and ultimately extinction.*

You see folks, all manner of rodents rely upon explosive fertility in order for their species to survive -- (*hence the term, "---- like bunny rabbits."*). But because our little rat friend near "the land down under" doesn't belong on tiny, isolated Bramble Cay in the first place, it simply could not establish itself in the long run. Pests, newly introduced predators, limited food supply and inbreeding evidently did their tiny population in.

That's basic elementary school science -- *real science* -- not the commie crap these 'bought & paid for' diploma-decorated dick-heads are selling us.



1- *The basic survival mechanism of any rat is to overpower predation and adversity through exponential reproduction. That never happened on desolate Bramble Cay.*

2- *"I'll kill em' all!" --- (palm to face -- shaking head -- deep sigh)*

**Slimes:** Anthony D. Barnosky, a professor at the University of California, Berkeley,..

**Rebuttal:** Barnosky, eh? (*cough cough -- and Cha-Ching Cha-Ching*)

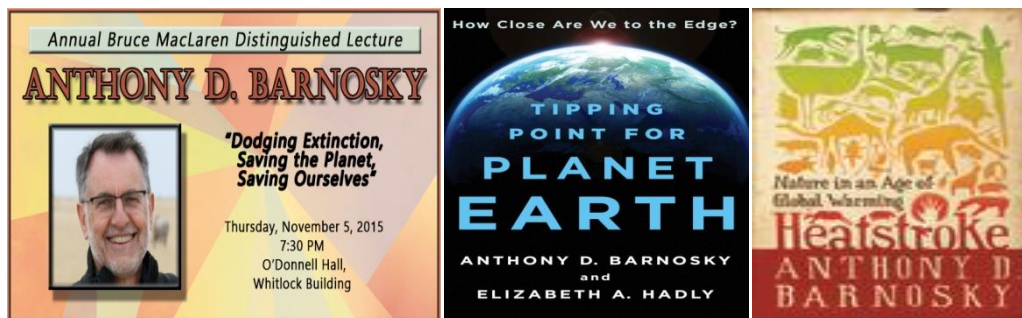
**Slimes:** ... who is a leading expert on climate change's effects on the natural world,

**Rebuttal:** "Leading expert?" Says who? This is a typically pathetic example of **Argumentum ad verecundum** -- (*appeal to reverence*) a logical fallacy in which the case is made not by evidence, but by appealing to the alleged authority of some "expert."



**Slimes:** called the disappearance of the melomys “a cogent example of how climate change provides the coup de grâce to already critically endangered species.”

**Rebuttal:** No, Barnosky. It's actually a "a cogent example" of how a species that had no business on that isolated sandy atoll faced insurmountable challenges. But you already know that.



*Lectures --- books --- Show us the shekels Barnosky.*

**Slimes:** In August and September 2014, the scientists used traps and cameras to try to determine how many melomys were left, and they found none. No tracks were seen, and no scat was discovered.

**Rebuttal:** The "scat" is in the research itself.

**Slimes:** Scientists are not sure how the animals first arrived at Bramble Cay, but they theorize that they may have floated there on driftwood or arrived in sailing vessels.

*“They may have been marooned on high ground at Bramble Cay,” Dr. Leung said.*

**Rebuttal:** In other words, the inbreeding rats had about as much business being on that tiny isolated atoll as an elephant in the Arctic. This then is the great "extinction" caused by "Climate Change" TM.

**Slimes:** *“And they were thriving there for a long time, but now they are gone.”*

**Rebuttal:** "Thriving?" On an isolated atoll the size of a football field and with with minimal food supply?





THE UNIVERSITY  
OF QUEENSLAND  
AUSTRALIA



*If loony Leung wants to find some rat scat, he need look no further than within the pages his own research paper. Shame on Queensland University for allowing this fraud to soil its name!*

**Slimes:** Dr. Barnosky, who was not involved in the research, said the claim seemed “right on target to me.”

**Rebuttal:** Wait a second!!! If Barnosky was "not involved in the research," then how is he in a position to evaluate the claim so quickly? Answer: Because this is all just a you-scratch-my-back-and-I'll-scratch-yours game of international fraud!

**Slimes:** Darren Grover, a spokesman for WWF-Australia, said that a toad in Costa Rica was thought to have been lost to human-caused climate change, but that the melomys appeared to be the first mammal.

**Rebuttal:** "Thought to have been" -- "appeared to be." This is the minced language of lawyering and deceiving --- not science.

**Slimes:** “Sadly, it won’t be the last,” he said.

**Rebuttal:** Yes, sadly. Just like the fake "shooting" in Orlando, this fake "extinction" won't be the last.



*Dirty Globalist rats are using "extinction" propaganda to sell us their world government.*

\*



**Boobus Americanus 1:** *I read in the New York Times today that a species of rat just became extinct due to climate change.*

**Boobus Americanus 2:** *I'm no big fan of rats, but when whole species start to go extinct, the entire balance of nature is threatened. Something has got to be done about CO2 emissions.*



*"Ssend me to that frickin' island!!! I'll kill every lasst one of those rat basstardss! No good #@\*&^% dirty, ssmelly, filthy, disisease-carrying, buck-toothed, lice-infested, beady-eyed, sscat-dropping, ssex-mad, ugly-tailed, sscavenging #@\*&^% vermin! I'll sslice and dice and....*

*(Sugar! Stay on subject matter, please!)*

**JUNE, 2016**



**NY Times: Jo Cox, Member of British Parliament, Is Killed  
in Attack**

**By STEPHEN CASTLE and PAULINE BOCK**

**REBUTTAL BY**  
**The Anti-New York Times**

With the big "to-Brexit-or-not-to-Brexit" referendum fast approaching, a staunchly pro-EU socialist female member of the British Parliament was shot *and* stabbed after wrapping up a meeting with constituents. We are told that the "lone nut" gunman / knifeman was a "racist" **TM** who beat the mother of two while shouting out "Britain First" just before he began shooting *and* stabbing. (*as per UK Daily Mail*)

In a nation which has, for the most part, essentially banned the private ownership of firearms, this event is as unusual as it is *conveeenient*. As a result, referendum activists for both sides have agreed to take a few days off from campaigning.

Sugar, Church Lady, you know the routine.



*"It's a frickin' NWO-EU consspiracy!" --- "How conveeenient."*

The "deceased" lawmaker, **Jo Cox**, 41, was an ex-"aid worker" (CIA/MI6) and considered to be a rising star in the commie Labour Party. A 77-year-old man was also slightly injured in the attack. Though we cannot 100% declare at this point whether this was a *false* false-flag or an actual false-flag; the unmistakable emotional message to *Boobus Britannicus* is still the same: *"Stay in the EU for Jo!"* Let's hope the Brits aren't that easily manipulated.

The 52-year old puncher / kicker / shooter / stabber was identified as **Thomas Mair**. The American Communist **Southern Poverty Law Center** reported on its website that Mair was a "dedicated supporter" of the National Alliance, a "neo-Nazi" **TM** organization in the United States. But Mr. Mair's brother Scott told The Daily Telegraph:

*"My brother is not violent and is not all that political. I don't even know who he votes for. He has a history of mental illness, but he has had help."*

Hmmmmmm. Not political, mentally ill, and said to be shouting "Britain First?" Smells like a classic set-up patsy to us! Adding to the fishy stench is the fact that Prime Minister **David Cameron**, that despicable EU traitor, wasted no time in using the *alleged* assassination as an excuse to "suspend campaigning activity in this referendum" -- a move which will certainly chill anti-Union momentum as the country mourns the rabidly pro-EU Ms. Cox with cheesy remembrances and candlelight vigils from now until referendum day (*June 23*).





1- Ms. Cox's Twitter profile describes her as a "former aid worker" --- which means she was a damn spy!

2- Thomas Mair: Assassin? Or gullible patsy? Why would an anti-EU "extremist" damage his cause when his side had been winning?

3- Cameron tweets about the convenient suspension of referendum campaigning -- a lull which can only help the "IN" campaign to regroup as they rally around and exploit the memory of Jo Cox.

In the public's subconscious mind, there is now no separating the "murder" of Ms. Cox from the EU referendum. Just last week, Ms. Commie Cox posted the following "yeah but" on Twitter:

*"Immigration is a legitimate concern, but it's not a good reason to leave the E.U."*

And only *hours* after her "death", her husband, **Brendan Cox** - a very outspoken EU activist who also has deep ties to intelligence front groups such as **"Save the Children"** and **"Crisis Action"** -- issued a bizarre statement about "love" and "hate" **TM** that stunk of politics:

*"I and Jo's friends and family are going to work every moment of our lives to **love** and nurture our kids and to fight against the **hate** that killed Jo."*

*Jo believed in a better world and she fought for it every day of her life with an energy, and a zest for life that would exhaust most people. She would have wanted two things above all else to happen now, one that our precious children are bathed in **love** and two, that we all unite to fight against the **hatred** that killed her.*

*Hate doesn't have a creed, race or religion, it is poisonous. Jo would have no regrets about her life, she lived every day of it to the full."*

See the game? It's very simple:

Staying in the EU = "Love" -- Brexiting the EU = "Hate" **TM**



1- Brendan and Jo Cox ~~were~~ are (?) a political team totally loyal to the EU / NWO, not to Britain.

2- The Coxes staged a pro-EU political stunt in Thames river just a few weeks ago. Vote "IN"

Keep an eye on this very shady Brendan Cox character. It will be interesting to see if he "remarries" to a surgieried-up Jo Cox look-alike in a few years -- the way that former U.S. Solicitor General **Ted Olsen** did a few years after his TV neo-con pundit wife Barbara was "killed" aboard one of the "hijacked" planes of 9/11 -- but not before she had managed to make those famous "phone calls" to her husband and tell of the "Arab hijackers" (*rolling my eyes*).



1- The "grieving" Ted Olsen with a portrait of his blond-haired, blue-eyed, pretty lawyer wife, Barbara.

2 & 3 - Ted learned to love again, and married another blond-haired, blue-eyed, pretty (and plastic) lawyer wife "Lady Booth" in 2006. Hmmmmmm.



**Boobus Americanus 1:** *I read in the New York Times today that a pro-EU woman member of Parliament was gunned down by a Britain Firster.*

**Boobus Americanus 2:** *I heard about that tragic incident. The irony is that he hurt his own cause.*



*"It'ss not irony, you dumb-asss! It'ss frickin' consspiracy!"*

*(That's right, Sugar. In politics, there are no coincidences. Let's hope the Brexit campaign can sustain the damage.)*

**JUNE, 2016**



## **NY Times: Russia's Track and Field Team Barred From Rio Olympics**

**By REBECCA R. RUIZ**

**The extraordinary punishment was announced on Friday by the sport's governing body. The ultimate authority over the Games, the International Olympic Committee, will discuss the decision on Tuesday.**

**REBUTTAL BY**

# **The Anti-New York Times**

## **THE WEAPONIZATION OF ATHLETICS**

Since the days of the anti-Hitler propaganda surrounding the 1936 Berlin Olympic Games, down through the mutual 1980 & 1984 boycotts of the Russian and American Summer Olympics respectively, geo-politics has often been injected into the quadrennial spectacles that are the Summer Olympic Games, the Winter Olympic Games, the World Cup of Football (*Soccer*), and various other events. With massive global audiences glued to their TV's and radios, attempts to ruin athletes by playing politics with sports are as inevitable as they are disgraceful.

This past year, and past few weeks in particular, have witnessed an all-out Globalist assault aimed at Russian athletics -- a propaganda campaign set against



the dangerous backdrop of NATO's ongoing "in-your-face" military build-up along Russia's borders. This is not a good sign, folks!

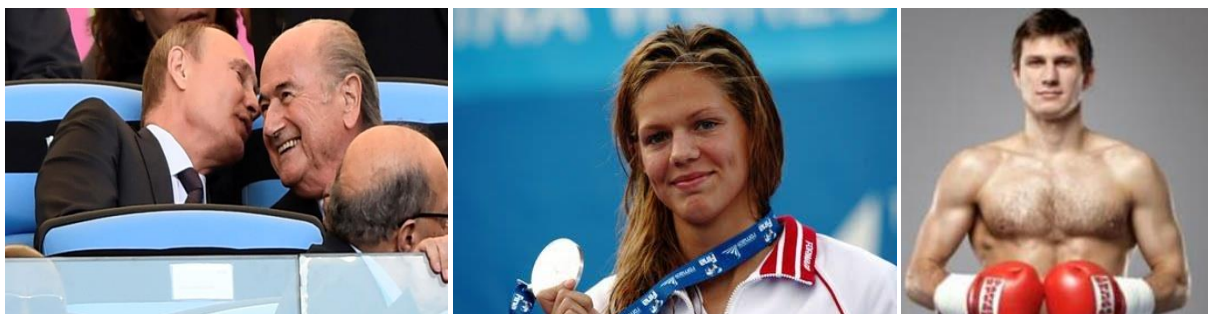


1980 - 1984 - 2006 / *Athletes used as geo-political pawns.*

**June, 2015: FIFA** (*International Football/Soccer*) President and "friend of Putin" **Sepp Blatter** is forced to resign after strongly defending "aggressor" Russia's right to host the 2018 World Cup tournament.

**March, 2016: FINA** (*International Swimming Federation*) suspended Russian World Champion **Yulia Yefimova** for testing positive for meldonium. **Meldonium** had always been a legal performance-enhancing substance. Only in 2016 was it suddenly (*and quietly*) added to the banned substance lists of various sports.

**April, 2016:** After testing positive for meldonium, the **EBU** (*European Boxing*) stripped Russian boxing champion **Igor Mikhalkin** of his "light-heavyweight" championship title and banned him from boxing for 2 years. We repeat, meldonium had always been legal. Only in 2016 was it suddenly added to the banned substance lists of various sports.



- 1- FIFA boss Sepp Blatters "bromance" with Putin was mocked by the western press.
- 2- World Champion Yefimova: suspended for testing positive for meldonium -- only weeks after it was quietly added to list of banned substances.
- 3- World Champion Mikhakin: suspended for testing positive for meldonium.



**April, 2016:** The ENTIRE **Russian U18** (*Under 18*) Hockey Team was suspended and replaced with younger players after several players tested positive for meldonium.

**June, 2016:** Russian tennis superstar **Maria Sharapova** received a 2-year suspension for innocently taking meldonium, which, *we repeat*, had always been legal. Like the boxer Mikhalkin and the swimmer Yefimova, she also appears to have been set-up by the **World Doping Agency's** sudden ban. Meanwhile, professional tennis "looks the other way" at the obvious steroid use of Black American **Serena Williams**.

**June, 2016:** After Russian and British fans clashed at the European Cup in France, **UEFA** (*European Football*) issued a "suspended disqualification" of the Russian team, which means that one more misstep by Russian fans will disqualify the Russian team. Though the British fans were at least as responsible for the fighting, Britain was not disciplined.

Said Putin, sarcastically, of the controversy:

*"I don't know how 200 Russian fans could beat several thousand of the British."*



1- The meldonium trick was used to bait and replace the entire Russian U18 team with weaker, younger players. 2- Sharapova was also "meldoniumed" --- banned for 2 years while steroid-user Serena Williams just keeps getting bigger, faster, and better as she approaches 35 (old for a tennis player). 3- English fans, notorious for their hooliganism, were just as violent as the Russian fighters. But only Russia was punished!

**June, 2016:** And finally, under the pretext of "doping violations", the **IOC** (*International Olympic Committee*) banned the **entire** Russian Track & Field Team from the upcoming Summer Olympics to be hosted by Brazil -- crushing the hopes and dreams of so many world class Russian athletes who had trained for many

years. Of course, the IOC continues to ignore the *international* reality of performance-enhancing substances in sports.

Regular readers of **The Anti-New York Times** don't need to be told what's going on here. Thanks to the NWO gang, the Cold War is back, with Russian athletes -- and *only* Russian athletes (*guilty or not*) -- being caught in the middle of it.

Yes, Indeed. Killary Clinton wasn't joking when she said:

*"Russia (and China) will pay a price for standing up for the Assad regime (in Syria)."*

How much longer will it be before we *all* get caught in the middle of this Glob-Zionist madness?



**UNPRECEDENTED!**

*An entire track & field team tarred with one broad brush and banned from the Olympics. Years of sacrifice and grueling training --- cruelly flushed down the drain just weeks before their dreams could be realized.*

\*



***Boobus Americanus 1:*** *I read in the New York Times today that the entire Russian Track & Field team was just banned from the upcoming Olympics in Rio.*

***Boobus Americanus 2:*** *It's about time these international sports bodies did something about Russian cheating.*



*"Boobuss! If you don't get your frickin' head out of your asss ssoon, you're gonna have much more sseriouss sstuff to worry about than meldonium!"*

*(I have a bad feeling that Boobuss won't wake up until Europe is in flames -  
- at which point, he'll be sure to blame Putin.)*

**JUNE, 2016**



*Train cars for carrying coal at a loading area at Peabody Energy's Rawhide Mine in Wyoming. Peabody Energy filed for Chapter 11 bankruptcy in April.*

## **NY Times: As Wind Power Lifts Wyoming's Fortunes, Coal Miners Are Left in the Dust**

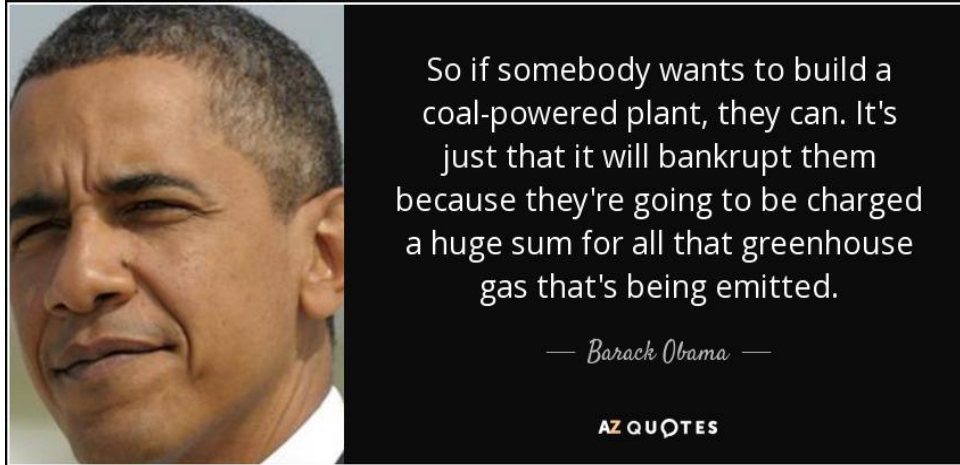
**By CORAL DAVENPORT**

**New climate change regulations are helping transform the country's biggest coal-producing state into what could be its largest wind energy producer.**

**REBUTTAL BY**

## **The Anti-New York Times**

If success can be defined in accomplishing exactly what one had set out to do, then the 7 & 1/2 year nightmare that is the Obongo Presidency has to be considered as one of the most successful in American history. Remember, it was candidate Obongo who, during a taped 2008 meeting with Editorial Board of the **San Francisco Chronic Lie**, clearly stated:

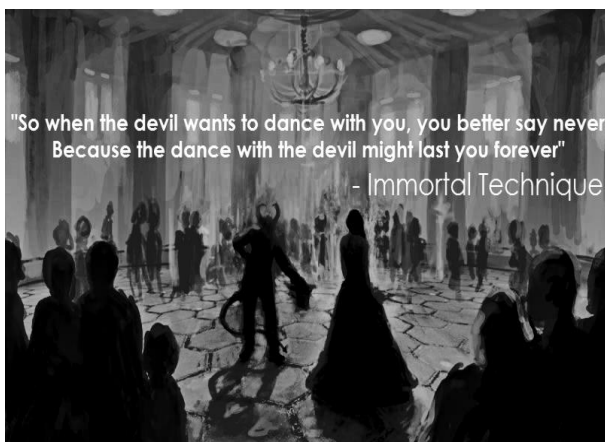


\*

Peabody Energy's bankruptcy filing follows that of other major coal companies including: Alpha Natural Resources, Arch Coal, and Patriot Coal. More will follow, especially if Killary is installed. The irony is that coal is actually the world's fastest growing source of energy, according to the International Energy Agency.

Like the deaf, dumb and blind fools who run Big Health Insurance, the head honchos of Big Coal are just now (*when it's already too late*), realizing that the "conspiracy theorists" had been right all along. Passionate warnings about the Globalists and their script-reading front man plotting to eliminate their industries altogether were scoffed at. Instead of investing billions of dollars into anti-ObamaCare and anti-Global Warming **TM** marketing efforts, Big Health and Big Coal thought they could "dance with the devil" by making a few concessions while preserving a profitable whole. Silly CEOs! Didn't they teach you ass-clowns at Business School that Marxists only play to win?





*Instead of using its financial muscle to publicly debunk junk science, Big Coal danced the deadly tango of "compromise" with the demonic Left. -- with predictable results.*

Another irony involving this drive to replace harmless coal with wind mill farms is that the latter is actually having a devastating impact on the environment. With special government permission, as many as 4,000 Bald Eagles, America's symbol, are being wind-o-causted by wind turbines each year. (If Sugar the Cat were to rip apart a single one of these magnificent and rare birds *(only 75,000 - 100,000 estimated in U.S.)*, your animal-loving reporter here would be facing jail time! Evidently, the Green Mafia only cares about wildlife and "delicate ecosystems" when it suits their broader agenda.

The **Wall Street Urinal** recently reported:

*"A 2013 study in the Wildlife Society Bulletin estimated that wind turbines killed about 888,000 bats and 573,000 birds (including 83,000 raptors) in 2012 alone. But wind capacity has since increased by about 24%, and it could triple by 2030 under the White House's Clean Power Plan. "We don't really know how many birds are being killed now by wind turbines because the wind industry doesn't have to report the data," says Michael Hutchins of the American Bird Conservancy. "It's considered a trade secret.*

*.... golden eagles, which are rarer than bald eagles and are being whacked by wind turbines in far greater numbers."*



*A sin against God and Nature, all on the basis of a HOAX! Thousands of majestic eagles are being wind-o-causted -- a tragically poetic touch symbolizing the killing of America -- as coal miners lose their livelihoods.*

As with all things left-of-center, the double standard here is astonishing. In 2011 the Justice Department filed criminal indictments against three oil companies working in North Dakota's Bakken field for inadvertently killing six birds who got stuck in an oily mud-pit! (\* A Judge later threw the case out).

The final insult to both nature and to the unemployed coal miners is the cruelest cut of all. You see, if wind power was more efficient than coal, then one could argue that the job losses serve the greater good -- the "creative destruction" inherent in a free and vibrant economy. But that's not even the case here. Compared to coal, natural gas and nuclear; wind power is costly, inefficient, and unsustainable without permanent government intervention in the form of subsidies.

On average, wind farms produce 80 per cent of their potential power output for less than one week annually – and they manage 90 per cent output for only about 1 day per year. Thousands of the bird-killing wind turbines are useless in low winds and they have to be turned off to prevent damage if the speeds get too high. Because intermittent technologies like wind and solar cannot be relied upon to consistently produce "free" power when needed, they must have other power sources to back them up. The cost for this back-up power generation is generally not known to the public. And finally, the eye-sore wind turbines greatly reduce the value of nearby property and housing.

No amount of Slimes' puff-pieces can change the fact that the Wind-o-Caust (*TM pending*) is a total disaster for the working man, the paying consumer, and high-flying birds of all manner. But it is another huge "success" for Obongo the Terrible and the dark forces behind his reign of ruin.



*Wind turbines are as ugly as they are deadly. With close to a 1 million bats being wind-o-causted each year, one wonders how long it will be until we start having mosquito problems!*

\*



***Boobus Americanus 1:*** *I read in the New York Times today that the thriving wind industry is replacing the coal industry in Wyoming.*

***Boobus Americanus 2:*** *This is all part of the natural flow of economic progress. Just like when horse & buggy makers went out of business when automobiles were introduced.*



*"Automobiles didn't need a government crutch you frickin' moron!"*

*(Had the Green Mafia had been around 100 years ago, we'd still be riding horses and breathing in pulverized street manure.)*

**JUNE, 2016**



## **NY Times: Supreme Court Turns Away Challenge to Connecticut Ban on Semiautomatic Weapons**

**By ADAM LIPTACK**

**REBUTTAL BY**

# **The Anti-New York Times**

Don'tcha just hate the uncanny way in which that reprobate coalition of Marxists, Globalist and libtards we refer to as "The Left" always seem to catch the lucky breaks? Take for example the way that the "Brexit" Express, seemingly rolling towards an easy referendum victory, suddenly got a flat tire when a "deranged" Britain Firster killed a female EU Firster Parliamentarian. That "lucky break" has since breathed new life into the "stay" campaign. Darn!

Meanwhile here in the former colonies, with a pair of huge state gun-ban laws (*CT* & *NY*) due up for review and possible overturn by the U.S. Supreme Court, the anti-2nd Amendment forces also got a "lucky break" that came in the form of the "biggest gun massacre in American history" (*rolling eyes*). As a result, the Supremes have just refused to hear a challenge to both of the state laws banning many semiautomatic rifles.

Sugar the crazed Conspiracy Cat and Church Lady, in 3 ... 2 ...1:





*"It's a frickin' conssspiracy!" / "How conveeenient."*

The cases, **Shew v. Malloy** (CT) and **Kampfer v. Cuomo** (NY) both grew out of the hasty and irrational reaction to the Sandy Hook "massacre" (*rolling eyes*) of 2012 -- another "lucky break" for a Marxist President obsessed with taking away as many firearms as he possibly can. With the Supremes taking a disgraceful pass on hearing the challenges, the door is now wide open for more liberal states to do what Congress hasn't been able to. Darn! Don't these frickin' "lone gunmen" realize how much they are setting us gun defenders back?



*"Thanks" a lot Thomas Mair! "Thanks" a lot Adam Lanza! "Thanks" a lot Omar Mateen! You guys all inadvertently helped the **PRC (Predatory Ruling Class)** with "lucky break" after "lucky break." Fools!*

\*



1- Crying (just after being seen laughing) Robbie Parker of Sandy Hook fame.

2- Crying Christine Leinonen (as in "lyin on and on") of Orlando. "My son was sitting next to his boyfriend when he was shot." Really? And how would you know that, bitch?

3- Crying Isaiah Henderson (Orlando) whose life was saved when his mother sacrificed her life by throwing herself in front of him -- because queers always take their moms out to "gay" night clubs on Saturday Nights (rolling eyes sarcastically).

In order for the Supreme Court to allow a challenge to be heard, four of the nine (*currently eight*) justices have to agree to it. How they voted on this particular motion cannot be determined. We suspect that solid conservative justices Alito and Thomas voted to hear the case, with at least one of the other milk-toast conservatives (*Kennedy & Roberts*) joining in. But due to the "lucky break" of the Orlando massacre, Kennedy and/or Roberts must have wavered -- out of "respect for the dead," you know.

Oh if only conservative Justice **Antonin Scalia** hadn't died so unexpectedly back in February -- all alone, without bodyguards, in an isolated hotel room, in the middle of the desert. If only! His pro-gun vote and his dominant persona could have opened these horrible cases up (*and ones sure to still come*) for review and 5-4 over-ruling.

That was another *huge* "lucky break" for the Left. Darn!



*The Left's "good luck" never ends. Darn!*

\*



***Boobus Americanus 1:*** *I read in the New York Times today that the Supreme Court just refused to hear the cases seeking to overturn the Connecticut and New York bans on machine guns.*

***Boobus Americanus 2:*** *The timing of the Orlando massacre must have weighed on the justices' minds.*



*"Like Church Lady ssaid --- 'How @#&\*%\$ conveeenient!' "*

*(Sugar, that's not exactly what Church Lady said.)*

**JUNE, 2016**



## **NY Times: 3 New York Men Accused of Selling Over 100 Illegal Assault Weapons**

**By ELI ROSENBERG**

**REBUTTAL BY**

# **The Anti-New York Times**

They were just three harmless "good old boys" from rural northern New York State -- a very low-crime area of the country that has much more in common with the American heartland than it does with Jew York City. **Kordell Jackson**, 40, was a gun shop owner. **Joshua Perkins**, 28, and **Ken Youngren**, 30, were shop employees. Jackson is the son of a former Sheriff and Youngren was also a part-time police officer.





*Jackson and Perkins are in deep trouble (No photo available for Youngren). Expect neither pardons nor fake tears from Obongo and his State-level gun-grabbers.*

Now, for selling guns that Jackson's shop had legally sold for many years, they are criminals facing jail-time under New York's hasty and illegal post-Sandy Hook School (*Newtown*) ban on "assault rifles" **TM**. Leading the lynch mob is New York State Attorney General **Eric T. Schneiderman** (*cough cough*) -- the same crooked creature who has been dogging Donald Trump over the Trump University "scandal." Predictably, the disgusting Schneiderman invoked the *false* false-flag shootings of the past four years to gloat over the arrest and soon-to-be life destruction of these oh-so-dangerous "criminals."

Schneiderman:

*"New York has enacted some of the toughest, most sensible gun safety laws in the country, and with today's arrests, we are sending a message that these laws will be vigorously enforced. The tragedies in Orlando, Newtown, Aurora and communities across the country are clear signs that we need to get our national gun violence epidemic under control."*



*Schneiderman (cough cough) and most of his Tribesmen are obsessed with grabbing guns and stopping Trump. Hmmmmmm. Why is that?*

A very disturbing aspect of this story is the revelation that it was the Feds who gave New York the "heads up" to investigate these men. Agents with the federal Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives, in 2014, first alerted the State Police to "irregularities." Why were Obongo's Feds monitoring compliance with *state* laws? These are the same Feds, mind you, who refuse to enforce Federal immigration laws and Federal voter fraud laws. Yet, when it comes to disarming harmless "good old boys," they sure didn't hesitate to rat them out to Schneiderman!

But the sad story gets even more infuriating. The article explains:

*"Thousands of people have been charged under the new laws, which went into effect shortly after the shootings in Newtown. A majority of charges have been for criminal firearm possession, which was elevated from a misdemeanor to a felony."*

Did you hear (read) that? *Thousands* of upstate New York "good old boys" have already been charged as *felons* -- which means that the accused will never be able to own so much as an 1800's Colt 45 revolver ever again -- to say nothing of finding a decent job with a felony on your record! Where is the "conservative media" on this tyrannical round-up and disarming that is taking place in New York State and, presumably, Connecticut? Evidently, **FAUX News**, **DisInfoWars**, **Not-So-Brightbart** and the **Drudge Retard** are too busy whining and wailing over the fictitious faggots of Florida while looking for ISIS "lone wolves" under every bed.

Like we said in yesterday's piece, the commie-libtards sure did catch some "lucky breaks" with all these "massacres." Lucky for them -- and damn unlucky for these newly "felonized" gun sellers / owners and their dependents. Our thoughts and hearts go out to these rebellious martyrs for liberty.



*Jews can carry "assault rifles" on the streets of Israel --- while their American co-religionists work night and day to disarm us "goys."*



**Boobus Americanus 1:** *I read in the New York Times today that three men upstate were arrested for selling machine guns.*

**Boobus Americanus 2:** *I hope they throw the book at these illegal gun dealers. They have as much blood on their hands as Adam Lanza or Omar Mateen.*



*"Wait until the Fedss come after your retirement fundss and bank accountss one day. Then you will regret the folly of ssacrificing another man'ss rightss in the belief that yourss were ssafe. --- And they aren't #@\*&#% 'machine gunss' - you frickin' ass-s-clown!"*

*(First, they came for the semi-automatic owners. I was not a semi-automatic owner, so I did not speak up. Then ...)*

JUNE, 2016



## NY Times: Britain Votes to Leave the European Union. Cameron Plans to Step Down

By STEVEN ERLANGER

The value of the British pound and stock prices plummet as financial markets absorb the news, and David Cameron said he would resign by October.

## REBUTTAL BY The Anti-New York Times

In our June 10 issue we stated:

*"Regardless of which way Not-So-Great Britain's upcoming referendum on withdrawing from the Soviet, er, European Union goes, the decadent dying libtarded nation will still remain, well, a decadent dying libtarded nation. Nonetheless, a British escape could lead to a domino effect that might ultimately liberate all of Europe from the far more destructive yoke of CIA-CFR tyranny operating out of Brussels."*

We stand by our pessimistic assessment of Not-So-Great-Britain's Orwellian future, but we are nonetheless pleased with the surprising result -- which had been



cast in doubt by the fake shooting of a pro-E-Unionist wench. Can it really be that the Globalists have been dealt a setback by "the people?" Those bastards always get their way; yet here they are with egg on their faces and other countries now considering an escape from Soviet Europe. Is there some sort "catch" that we don't know about here?



*It's complicated!*

*Different players have different motives for wanting to weaken the European Union. Pro-Brexit libtards want London to be even more communist than Brussels. Pro-Brexit neo-cons work for Bibi Satanyahu. Pro-Brexit patriots just want their country back.*

Could it be that the Israel First wing of the Global Mafia engineered, or at least assisted "Brexit" for the purpose of neutering the "often-at-conflict-with-Israel" European Union? **Only a Jewish faction has the power to outmaneuver another Jewish faction.** As one British commenter to a Guardian article put it:

*"The right-wing dream is a neo-con (Israel Firster) Britain outside the EU."*

That would certainly explain the unbridled enthusiasm for "Brexit" by the likes of **FAUX News**, **DisinfoWars**, **Not-So-Brightbart** and the **Drudge Retard**. Think about it.





*Brexit leader Niles Farage is all smiles. But Satanyahu must also be happy at seeing the often adversarial and pro-Palestinian EU taken down a notch. Hmmm.*



*Former London Mayor and Brexit champion **Boris Johnson** of the "Conservative" Party is expected to become "free" Britain's next Prime Minister. During a 2015 political pilgrimage to Israel, Johnson revealed his Jewish ancestry:*

***“Yes, I have Jews in my family from Moscow, some of them rabbis,” he told Rabbi Shmuel Rabinowitz, the rabbi of the Western Wall and holy sites. “That’s on my mother’s side.”***

The wrath of Globalist Mafia don **George Soros** (*cough cough, phlegm phlegm, but **not** an Israel Firster*) does appear to be genuine. Just this past Monday, the demonic vampire literally telegraphed his intentions to punish the British people if they "Brexit". Make no mistake: the sudden collapse of the British Pound along with this morning's market turmoil is the handiwork of the market and currency manipulators (*cough cough*). Have a close read of the ~~warning~~ threat that Soros, writing in the Guardian, had recently leveled against Britain:

*"Too many believe that a vote to leave the EU will have no effect on their personal financial position. This is wishful thinking. It would have at least one very clear*

*and immediate effect that will touch every household: the value of the pound would decline precipitously. It would also have an immediate and dramatic impact on financial markets, investment, prices and jobs.*

*I want people to know what the consequences of leaving the EU would be before they cast their votes, rather than after. **A vote to leave could see the week end with a Black Friday, and serious consequences for ordinary people.***"



*How far will the vindictive vampire go in wrecking the British economy and threatening the rest of the continent?*

On that basis of that spooky "prophecy" and its evident fulfillment, Soros should be immediately locked up, tried, and then thrown off the Tower of London. Instead, the fawning financial press will treat him like a genius, in much the same way that **Jacob Schiff** (*cough cough*) was admired for his "prophetic" 9-month advance warning about the Crash/Panic of 1907 -- an event which ultimately led to the establishment of the Federal Reserve 6 years later.

The "prophet" Schiff, speaking before the Chamber of Commerce in January, 1907:

*"Unless we have a Central Bank with control of credit resources, this country is going to undergo the most severe and far reaching money panic in its history."*



*In January, 1907, Jacob Schiff (Image 1) telegraphed the great crash of October.*

*By 1910, Senator Robert Owen (Image 3) had figured out the game:*

***"(The Panic) was brought about by a deliberate conspiracy for the enrichment of those who engineered it....I regard it as treason against the United States....a few men control the power of expanding or contracting credits. This unrestrained power means the power to create panics and coerce this country politically."***

This latest "Black Friday" event was not the only "prophetic warning" that Soros has issued lately. Even more disturbing (*and infuriating*) is this veiled threat from a few months ago:

*"If there is conflict between China and a military ally of the United States, like Japan, then it is not an exaggeration to say that we are on the threshold of a third world war.*

*There is a real danger that China will align itself with Russia politically and militarily, and then the threat of third world war becomes real, so it is worth trying."*

Good Lord! For the sake of humanity, this f-----g monster really needs a stake driven through his black heart --- and soon.



***Boobus Americanus 1:*** *The Brexit is already causing massive financial instability --- exactly as George Soros said it would.*

***Boobus Americanus 2:*** *It's amazing how Soros was able to foresee this. I guess that's why he's a multi-billionaire.*



*"Hey, idiot boy! It's eassy to make accurate predictionss when you're the one rigging the frickin' sysstem!"*

*(Let's hope and pray that Soros' World War 3 'propehcy' won't be as accurate as his Black Friday one.)*



**JUNE, 2016**



## **NYTimes: Having Won, Some 'Brexit' Campaigners Begin Backpedaling**

**By STEPHEN CASTLE**

**With financial markets in turmoil, a big drop in the pound and the prospect of further chaos, some supporters of Brexit are backpedaling on bold pronouncements they made just a few days earlier.**

**REBUTTAL BY**

## **The Anti-New York Times**

Ever notice how whenever the Globalists want to change an existing order of things in a target country; they call for "democracy" **TM** -- often threatening sanctions and even war until "the will of the people" **TM** is achieved? But when "the people" **TM** make the "wrong" choice, those same Globalists (*and their legions of libtards*) will not accept "democracy" **TM** and will even turn vindictive.

Working hand-in-hand with **George Soros'** (*cough cough*) financial assault on Not-So-Great-Britain, Sulzberger's Slimes and much of the elite Piranha Press appear to be laying the groundwork for either a "redo" or a slow-as-molasses divorce that may actually never go into full effect.



From one of several Slimes' articles on this subject:

*"A petition calling for London to vote to join the European Union has drawn more 150,000 signatures, while a separate online petition calling for a new referendum had the support of more than 2.1 million people as of Saturday evening.*



*Brainwashed, financed and stirred-up by "powers that be" such as Soros (Image 3), ungrateful Asian / African aliens and Eurotarded millennials will continue to fight the Brexit.*

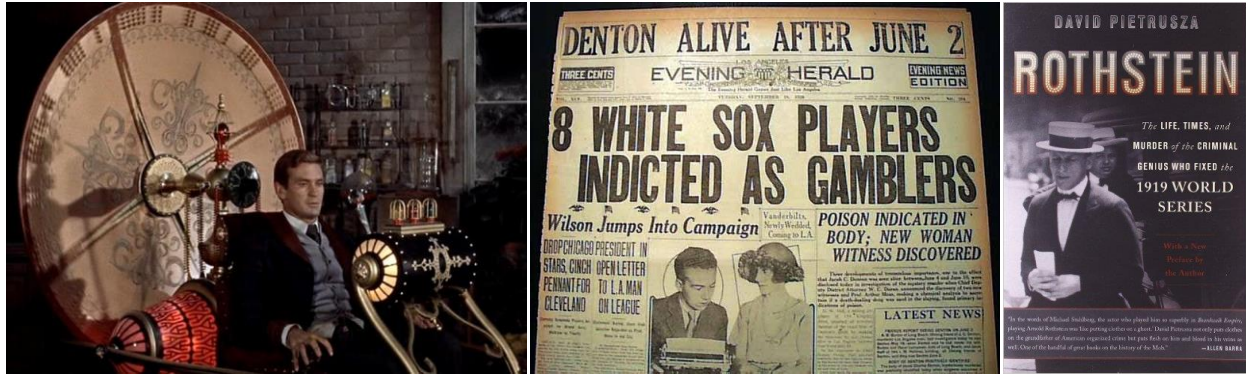
Even if the redo effort fails, an AFP story carried by Yahoo reveals:

*"Britain "may never" trigger the formal divorce process with the EU despite last week's referendum in which the country voted to leave, EU diplomats said Sunday.*

*My personal belief is they will never notify the EU about their intention to leave, a senior EU diplomat said on condition of anonymity.*

*A state leaving the EU must formally notify the European Council of all 28 EU leaders under Article 50 of the 2007 Lisbon Treaty, setting the clock ticking on a two-year period for Britain to negotiate its divorce."*

History shows that these vampires never die until a stake is driven through their black hearts -- and even dead the death is questionable. Let's take a quick ride into our historical time machine to see what we mean. Driver -- to **1919**, please.



**1919:** *The year that legendary mobster Arnold Rothstein (cough cough) rigged the World Series Championship of Baseball --- while his "respectable" Tribesmen attempted to rig a world government.*

The Globalist-Zionist engineered "**Great War**" (*World War I*) had ended in November 1918. In February 1919, the triumphant Globalist puppet Woodrow Wilson returned from Paris to submit the "League of Nations" scheme to Congress for consent and ratification. Spearheading the opposition to this embryonic form of world government was Senate majority leader and chairman of the Foreign Relations Committee, **Henry Cabot Lodge**.

On November 19, 1919, the Senate voted down a version of the treaty that contained 14 reservations from Senator Lodge. Though the majority voted in favor of the treaty, it still fell short of the necessary two-thirds majority by a 55-39 vote. Also in November, a *second* vote on a version without the reservations ended in a similar 53-38 vote.

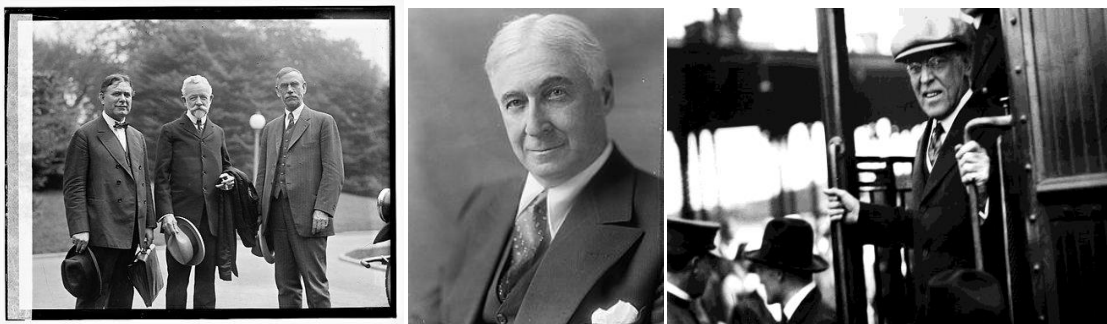
On March 19, 1920, the United States Senate rejected for the *third* time the Treaty of Versailles (*which contained the League of Nations clause*), by a vote of 49-35, falling seven votes short of a two-thirds majority needed for approval. The March 20th New York Slimes then reported:

*"After the session ended senators of both parties united in declaring that in their opinion the treaty was now dead to stay dead."*



## 1920: LEAGUE MEMBERSHIP IS REJECTED BY THE U.S.!

Not only was the Globalist scheme killed three times, but the U.S. would soon elect **Warren Harding (R-OH)** President. Harding was a nationalist Senator who openly ran on an "America First" slogan. The Harding-Coolidge ticket **crushed** the Democrat Globalist pair of Cox & FDR by a 2-1 margin!



1- Senator William Borah of Idaho, left, and Senator Henry Cabot Lodge of Massachusetts, holding hat, formed the primary opposition to the Treaty of Versailles supported by Globo-Zionist President Woodrow Wilson.

2 & 3 - On orders from bankster mogul Bernard Baruch (cough cough / Image 2), Wilson (Image 3) drove himself ragged on a national "train-whistle-stop" campaign on behalf of League membership. He would suffer a debilitating stroke as a result.



Three strikes and you're out, right? Not forever. In spite of the damaging backlash against Globalism that League rejection and the Harding-Coolidge years had dealt them; only 25 years later, the same gang, after having just destroyed Germany, much of Europe and Japan, was back with a proposal for establishing the United Nations. As a result of the intense propaganda blaming the anti-League "isolationists" **TM** of post-World War I for having been responsible for allowing another war to break out (*a dirty lie that is still being taught to this day!*), the 1945 vote on the United Nations sailed through the U.S. Senate by a margin of **89-2!**

Your history-savvy reporter and his crazed feline sidekick here really hate to piss on everyone's liberation parade. But sensible people really need to hold off on the champagne-popping and flag-waving because Britain, as of now, still remains officially and completely "in" the EUSSR. Know that a high percentage of bickering couples actually reconcile during the lengthy divorce process. Also know that it is the millennial morons and the alien agitators who will sway the future, not the older dying native Englishmen who voted to escape. Unless there is a massive reeducation of these fools, the Globalists will be back with a vengeance.

On a more hopeful note, if indeed a few more European nations can pull off an escape from the EUSSR (*and actually implement the divorce*) the whole rotten structure could disintegrate before the millennial / alien bloc can stop it.



*Bernard Baruch (Image 2, with FDR) did not give up after his puppet Wilson's crushing failure of 1919-20. He ultimately got his United Nations "World Charter" (and IMF, and World Bank) in 1945.*

\*



***Boobus Americanus 1:*** *I read in the New York Times today that millions of people in Great Britain have signed an online petition calling for a new Brexit vote.*

***Boobus Americanus 2:*** *If the British Pound keeps collapsing like it is, they might reconsider the Brexit.*



*"Let's see if 'Brit Grit' still means anything."*

*(The re-vote movement will either break the people down --- or inspire even stiffer opposition to the EU. My hunch is that instead of a re-vote, they will try to make the divorce so long and complicated that a true break never happens.)*



**JUNE, 2016**



## **NY Times: Pride Marches On, With Jubilation and Solemn Tributes to Victims of Massacre**

**By ERIC ROJAS**

## **NY Times: Pope Francis Says Church Should Apologize to Gays**

**By REUTERS**

**REBUTTAL BY**

# **The Anti-New York Times**

Oh what a difference a few decades can make. What was known not too long ago as "the sin that dare not speak its name" is now the sin that won't shut the bloody hell up! And after that "mass shooting" (*rolling eyes*) down in Orlando, the anal action crowd has really, and we do mean *really*, become untouchable. These days, a politician is safer speaking ill of the Israel Lobby than uttering a disparaging word about the queer community.

Officials estimated the number of attendees to New York City "Pride" parade at about **1,700,000** -- with 30,000 of them being actual marchers. Even more distressing is the fact that so many of the "great and the good" were eager to be seen mingling and marching among the assorted array of degenerate sodomites, dykes, trannies, bi-sexuals, non-binaries, bi-curious, inter-sexuals, gender-fluids,

pedophiles, bestiophiles et al. Closet lesbian **Killary Clinton** and her lover **Huma Aberdeen** were in the mix. Governor **Andrew Cuomo** was also in the mix, as were Black terrorist **Al Charlatan**, Communist Mayor **Bill de Blasio** and his "ex lesbian" wife **Chirlane McCray**.



- 1- Prominent Democrats Killary, Cuomo and Sharpton stuck their middle-fingers in God's face.
- 2- As did Mayor de Blasio and his lesbian wife.
- 3- Even the Empire State Building flashed a rainbow finger towards the heavens.

It was probably not by accident that the Pinko Pope of moral relativism made a stunning "apology" statement on this day of "pride." During one of his frequent airplane press conferences, the attention-seeking Argentine Marxist told reporters:

*"We Christians have to apologize for so many things, not just for treatment of gays, but we must ask for forgiveness, not just apologize. Forgiveness — Lord, it is a word we forget so often.*

*There are traditions in some countries, some cultures, that have a different mentality about this question (gays)" and that there were "some (gay) demonstrations that are too offensive for some."*

In other words, there is no right and wrong -- no natural law. It all depends on a given country's point-of-view. Good Lord! This Satanic stooge should really be stoned to death in St. Peter's Square.



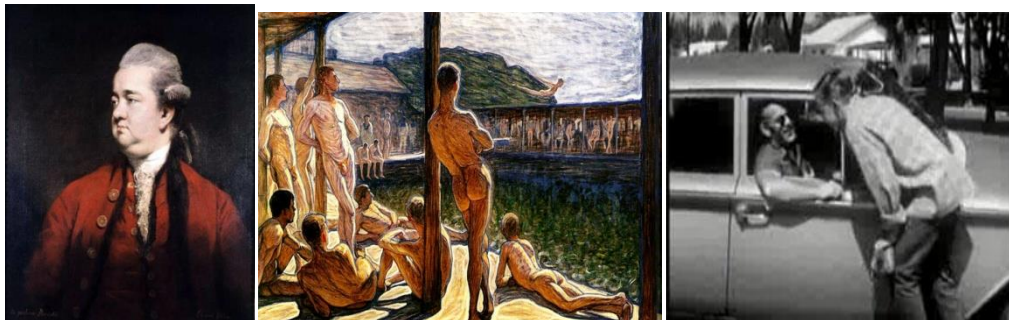
*Image 1: The Catholic Pope is named "Person of the Year" by a sodomite magazine.*

*Image 2: The Catholic Pope gladly accepts a Communist Hammer & Sickle as a gift.*

*Image 3: Not an actual image --- but give it another few years.*

There are those "live and let live" types, even among loyal readers of **The Anti-New York Times**, who will argue: *"This doesn't affect me. Who cares what these freaks do as long as it is consensual."*

The flaw in this argument is that it fails to appreciate the cancer-like properties of sexual degeneracy in all its forms. Now that the sodomite inmates are fully out of their closets and in our faces 24/7, millions of impressionable young children, many from good families, are being infected with corrupting images and thoughts which, when mixed with the eventual onset of puberty, will yield an even larger number of mentally unhinged and morally damaged reprobates in the very near future. This is how civilizations die -- and its by design.



*1 & 2 - The legendary 18th century British historian, Edward Gibbon, studied original Latin texts to chronicle the spread of promiscuity, homosexuality, transgenderism and the erosion of the institution of marriage during Rome's tragic decline.*

*3 - A 1950's film, shown to American High School boys, teaches them how to spot and avoid homosexuals.*



***Boobus Americanus 1:*** *I read in the New York Times today that close to two million people turned out for the Gay Pride parade.*

***Boobus Americanus 2:*** *The event had special significance this year in light of the tragedy in Orlando.*



*"The only frickin' tragedy in Orlando wass that the sslaughter didn't actually happen!!!"*

*(Dammit Sugar! That's way over the top! -- even by your standards!)*

**\* The Anti-New York Times does not condone violence against the sodomite crowd --- even if is faked.**



**JUNE, 2016**



**NY Times: How Jesse Williams Stole BET Awards With  
Speech on Racism**

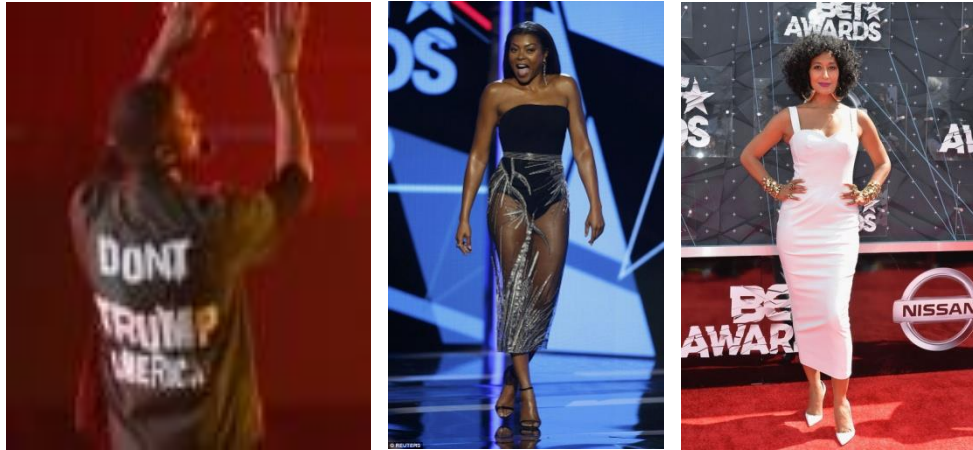
**By KATIE ROGERS**

**REBUTTAL BY**  
**The Anti-New York Times**

Half-Black and full jack-ass actor **Jesse Williams** used the occasion of the widely-viewed **BET Awards** (*Black Entertainment Television*) to become the latest "oppressed" **TM** multi-millionaire to trash whitey for "racism" **TM**, "police brutality" **TM**, and "cultural appropriation" (**TM pending**).

Williams' "impassioned speech" was not the only showboating political statement of the evening. With the words "Don't Trump America" written on his back, the "singer" who goes by the goofy moniker of "**Usher**" used his performance to trash **Donald Trump**. Actress **Taraji Henson**, star of the degenerate show "Empire," while accepting her award for best actress clad in a bathing suit and what looked like saran wrap, also warned the audience about Trump. And finally, co-host of the awards, **Tracee Ellis**, closed with a vagina-voter plea for single women to vote for Hillary.





**Usher:** *"Don't Trump America"*

**Taraji Henson:** *"I'm really not political, but it's serious out here. And for those who think, 'Oh, he (Trump) is not gonna win,' think again. So we really need to pull together and turn this country around."*

**Tracee Ellis:** *"I heard one of the largest, most influential demographics are single women in this election. So basically, technically, what that means is that I will be determining the next president. Welcome to the White House, Hillary Clinton."*

It was not always like this at *formerly* Black-owned BET. From its founding in 1980 until 2001, the station was known more for its music videos, re-runs of Black sitcom shows, and later on, talk shows. Programs such as BET tonight, hosted by Tavis Smiley, may have had a liberal bent, but one would certainly not describe Black-owned BET as an activist instrument for Marxist anti-Whitism. So, what the bloody heck happened to BET?

In 2001, BET, founded by Black Entrepreneur **Robert Johnson**, was bought out by VIACOM. Later that same year, the **BET Awards** were established. Slowly but surely BET, just like MTV (*which would also be acquired by VIACOM in 1985*), became more and more overtly political. Of course, that political shift was of the hard-left variety.

And who owns VIACOM? Well, none other than one of those mega-billionaire "white guys" that scum like Jesse Williams like to boldly and "bravely" rail against: **Sumner Redstone**. Now old man Sumner may have an Anglo-Saxon-sounding name, but his birth name is **Murray Rothstein** (*cough cough and*

*surprise surprise*) and his hatred for White America is off-the-charts. Do you get the picture behind Williams' "show stealing" speech now?

Show us the shekels Jessie boy. Show us the shekels!



*In the early part of the 20th Century, Jewish Globo-Mafia bosses like Jacob Schiff (Image 1) used Black communist front men such as W E DuBois (Image 2) to steer Blacks onto the Marxist slave plantation.*

*Sumner Redstone of VIACOM fame (Image 3) is still playing this dirty game.*

The forces of anti-Trump are well aware of "The Donald's" relative popularity among Democrat Blacks. If indeed Trump's support among "African-Americans" **TM** is, as some are claiming, as "high" as 20%, then **Killary Clinton** has got a real fight on her hands. For that reason, expect the cough-cough gang to aggressively continue their incitement of the Black vote with ever-escalating attacks carried out by their wholly-owned (*and damn well-compensated*) Uncle Toms and Auntie Tomettes of the entertainment industry.

But Trump is not without loyal Black celebrity friends of his own who can, to a point, cancel out the Jessie Williamses, the Ushers and the Beyonces of this sick world. Boxing legends **Mike Tyson** and **Don King** are in Trump's corner (*pun intended*), as are ex-football stars **Herschel Walker** and **Tyrell Owens**, ex-basketball stars **Latrell Sprewell** and **Dennis Rodman**, singer **Azealia Banks** and the "rapper" known as "**Ice Cube**" (*rolling eyes*).

If Trump is smart, and we believe that he is, he will enlist these folks to help neutralize the Al Jolson "blackface" tactics of the anti-Trump Globalists.

*\* Al Jolson was an old-time Jewish singer-actor who often performed with black-face paint on.*



*Owens, King, Banks and others have endorsed Trump. Will it be enough to substantially neutralize the influence of the Globalist Uncle Toms & Auntie Tomettes?*

*\* For the benefit of our foreign readers, an "Uncle Tom" is a derogatory expression used to describe Blacks who served the slave-master's interests while betraying their own people.*

\*



***Boobus Americanus 1:*** *I read in the New York Times today that Trump was bashed at the BET Awards.*

***Boobus Americanus 2:*** *I don't like Trump either, but I don't really think he has ever said anything to offend African-Americans.*



*"Don't you get it Boobuss?! Trump hass offended the frickin' one-worlderss who employ these BET ass-clownss!"*

*(JET would be a more appropriate name for the channel -- cough cough.)*

**JUNE, 2016**



## **NY Times: After Orlando Shooting, 'False Flag' and 'Crisis Actor' Conspiracy Theories Surface**

**By CHRISTOPHER MELE**

### **REBUTTAL BY** **The Anti-New York Times**

Whenever the **PRC** (*Predatory Ruling Class*) wants to stifle a "conspiracy theory" **TM**, the first weapon of choice is that of silence. Ignore the critical thinkers and their theories will soon wither on the vine. Increasingly, in this day and age of instantaneous Internet information and dissemination, the silent treatment doesn't always kill the truth. And when "respectable" TV personages such as Andrew Napolitano of FOX bring some inconsistencies to light, the PRC will then resort to Plan B: open ridicule.

This Slimes hit-piece is therefore welcome news, for it means that we have broken through the cone of silence. Though it is ~~doubtful~~ impossible that the truth of Orlando will ever become mainstream, at least we know that a few more minds have been "unplugged." Let's rebut some of this "cover-up-after-the-fact" piece of putrid propaganda, pooped on us by **Christoper Mele**.

Haz-Mat suits and hip-waders on. Into Sulzberger's seditious cesspool we go!





*"Argumentum ad ridiculum" -- the appeal to ridicule -- is a favorite debating tactic of both the conscious cover-up artist as well as the weak-minded anti-conspiracy theorist who can't handle the truth.*

**Mele:** After the mass shooting at a gay nightclub in Orlando, Fla., on June 12, Twitter brimmed with news reports of the carnage. But some posts on the massacre that claimed 49 lives also included a curious phrase: "false flag."

**Rebuttal:** Sugar and I plead guilty as charged.

**Mele:** It was a code used by conspiracy theorists to signal their belief that the government had staged the massacre and the information the public was reading and hearing from the mainstream media was untrue.

**Rebuttal:** There it is! Mele, just two sentences in, shows us why we put a "TM" in "conspiracy theorists" TM.

**Mele:** The victims in the shooting? They were "crisis actors" hired to promote the story as a pretext to impose tighter gun restrictions, the theory goes.

**Rebuttal:** Tell us, Mr. Mele, what points of data do the "conspiracy theorists" TM cite to support such a theory.

**Mele:** It is easy to dismiss such beliefs as preposterous and to think of them as coming from a paranoid fringe of society that deeply distrusts the government, but such theories are pervasive.

**Rebuttal:** That's a powerful set of adjectives, Mele. "Preposterous" -- "paranoid" -- "fringe" -- "pervasive". But all of that is not relevant to the theory. So please, we repeat: what points of data do the "conspiracy theorists" TM cite to support such a theory.



*Mele won't give the data, but we will: no ambulances -- no bodies -- no blood -- no body-bags -- no gurneys, and the most amateurish cast of dry-eyed bad actors ever assembled.*

**Mele:** It is difficult to gauge how many people believe these stories, but a general search of YouTube for false-flag videos brought up more than 700,000 results.

**Rebuttal:** OK. You made the point. The world is full of crazy "conspiracy theorists" TM, but again, just out of curiosity, for the sake of *your* readers: what points of data do the "conspiracy theorists" TM cite to support such a theory.

**Mele:** The term false flag relates to naval warfare when a ship would fly a flag that would conceal its true identity as a way to lure an enemy closer. Today, it is commonly a shorthand for an act of deception.

**Rebuttal:** Your readers (*the more astute ones*) are still waiting, Mr. Mealy-mouth.

**Mele:** Conspiracy theorists have applied the label to high-profile attacks, including the shootings by a husband and wife last year in San Bernardino, Calif., that killed 14; the massacre at Sandy Hook Elementary School in Newtown, Conn., in 2012 that left 26 dead; and the attack at Virginia Tech in Blacksburg, Va., in 2007 that killed 33.

**Rebuttal:** Let's just keep it simple. Tell us why the "conspiracy theorists" TM believe that Orlando was a false flag. Just because they are "crazy," it doesn't mean we're not interested in hearing their case.



1- One of the "injured" being carried **toward** the scene of the "shooting."

2- Christine Lienenen (Lyn-on-and-on) forgets her motherly grief for a moment as she cracks a smile with known CIA asset and proud anus-licker Anderson Pooper of CNN.

**Mele:** The phrase has even been used to doubt the Sept. 11 terrorist attacks.

**Rebuttal:** Now what kind of unhinged mental case would ever doubt the airtight story about a band of nerdy box-cutter-wielding hijackers with no flying experience (*directed by an Arab caveman*) evading US air defenses for 90 minutes and using two aluminum airplanes to turn *three* New York City steel-framed, steel-core skyscrapers into instant powder and aerosol?

**Mele:** Jesse Walker, the author of "The United States of Paranoia: A Conspiracy Theory," said fear, the human need to find patterns and tell stories, and the recognition that conspiracies are not impossible help fuel such theories.

**Rebuttal:** Yes yes, Mele. The "conspiracy theorists" **TM** are nut-jobs. But why won't you or this Walker fellow at least tell folks about the "patterns" that the crazies claim to have found -- and then refute them. The curiosity is killing us!

**Mele:** The stories — no matter how outlandish — can bring meaning and a measure of comfort in a world that can make no sense, he said.

**Rebuttal:** Oh sure. It's *sooooo* "comforting" to believe that our government and media could be this evil and this dangerous!

**Mele:** ... stories today benefit from instant delivery through the Internet and social media. One of the better-known purveyors is Alex Jones, who hosts an Internet show at the website infowars.com.

**Rebuttal:** Jones is only a half-truther, but Disinfowars still serves as an effective "halfway house" for many babes just taking their first steps out of the control matrix. It's a good thing that the Slimes just mentioned his site.

**Mele:** The day of the Orlando shooting, he posted a video in which he asserted that the government had let the massacre happen so it could pass "hate laws to deal with right-wingers" and to disarm gun owners.

**Rebuttal:** Like we say, Alex is a half-truther.

**Mele:** He did not respond to an e-mail seeking comment .

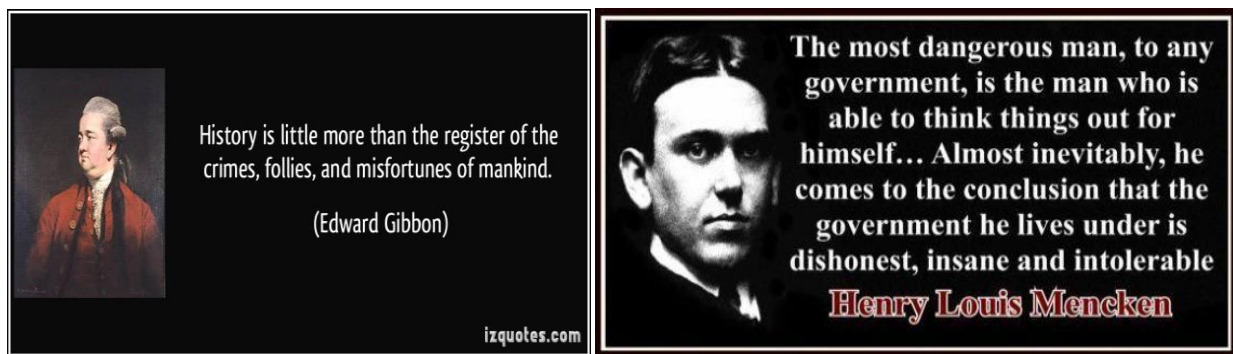
**Rebuttal:** Jones probably gets a zillion e-mails and spams a day. He must have missed yours. So don't try to make it seem like he is afraid to speak to the Slimes. But the dynamic duo of Mike & Sugar isn't so "big time." We will be happy to give you an earful, Mele! Contact us at: [greattomatobubble2@gmail.com](mailto:greattomatobubble2@gmail.com).

**Mele:** Mike Rothschild of Pasadena, Calif., who has researched and written about conspiracy theories, ...

**Rebuttal:** A guy named *Rothschild* telling us how nutty "conspiracy theorists" TM are -- (*palm to face, shaking head, sigh.*)

**Mele:** ... described the world of false-flag believers as a "bank of awakened Internet sleuths that has got it all figured out."

**Rebuttal:** Damn straight we do, Rothschild!



*Great thinkers have always understood that the PRC of the day is often made up of criminals.*

**Mele:** They see it as their duty to warn others about secret elites in government who are plotting against citizens, he said.

**Rebuttal:** Guilty as charged!

**Mele:** If overwhelming concrete evidence debunks the theorists' notions, it only reinforces their ideas, said Chip Berlet, a researcher of radical-right movements and retired analyst at Political Research Associates...

**Rebuttal:** What "overwhelming concrete evidence" are you talking about, Chip? Tell ya what, Chipster. Show us the video tape from inside the Orlando fag club, (*all night clubs have cameras!*) or images of the dead fags, or a single photo of the rivers of blood -- and Sugar and I shall repent of our errors.

**Mele:** For conspiracy believers, explaining it away "shows how smart the enemy really is," he said.

**Rebuttal:** This is the last time we are going to ask: what points of data do the "conspiracy theorists" **TM** cite to support such a theory.

**Mele:** Rob Brotherton, a psychologist and science journalist who wrote "Suspicious Minds: Why We Believe Conspiracy Theories," said it is not just false-flaggers who seek connections and hidden meanings in world events.

*"Everybody loves a story with a good plot twist, which is basically what conspiracy theories are,"*

**Rebuttal:** Yes. That's it! We "conspiracy theorists" **TM** actually *enjoy* living lives of righteous anger, daily frustration and internal torment while subjecting ourselves



to the ridicule, back-stabbing and alienation of weak-minded family and "friends" - all because we just "love a story with a good plot twist."

**Mele:** Another conspiracy researcher, Joseph E. Uscinski, a political science professor at the University of Miami, has noted that such theories rarely go unchallenged and are frequently debunked on the Internet,

**Rebuttal:** Before you ass-clowns "debunk," can you at least explain **what points of data the "conspiracy theorists" TM cite to support the Orlando hoax theory?** Please? Pretty please?

**Mele:** Still, trying to quash conspiracists can be a no-win proposition.

**Rebuttal:** That's because the fire of truth can never be completely extinguished.

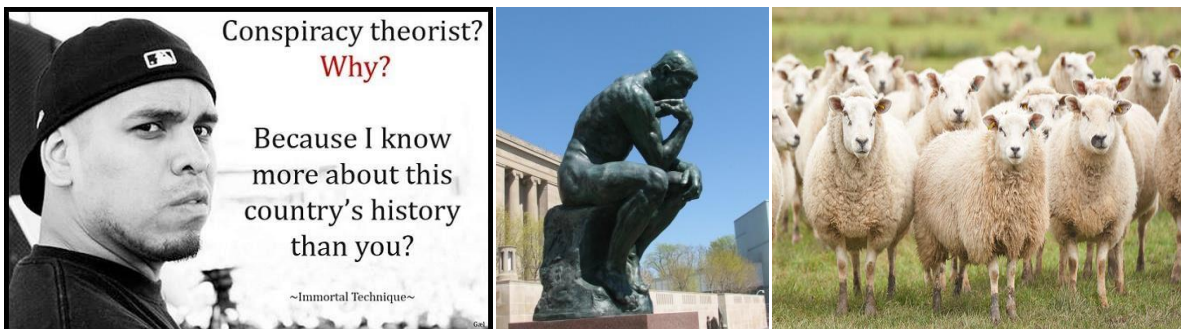
**Mele (Quoting Uscinski):** *"If the powers that be give you information that is against your theory, it's a lie;..."*

**Rebuttal:** Well, if one is accusing a conspirator of conspiring, is not logical to suspect that the "information" sold to you by said conspirator is false?

**Mele (Quoting Uscinski):** *... if it supports your theory, you are even more vindicated. And if they stay silent, it's because you've got something to hide."*

**Rebuttal:** In other words, "conspiracy theorists" **TM** utilize common sense, logic and reason when skeptically evaluating data given to them by known liars under suspicion.

Yeah. We really are "crazy," after all.

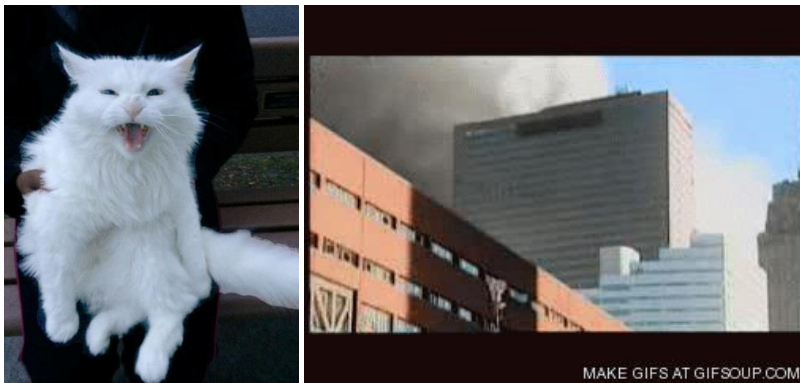


*A conspiracy theorist is a weaponized propaganda term designed to discredit critical thinkers in the eyes of the sheeple.*



***Boobus Americanus 1:*** *I read a fascinating piece in the New York Times today analyzing the psychology of conspiracy theorists.*

***Boobus Americanus 2:*** *Ever since 9-11, there seem to be more and more of these types. They are very scary people.*



*"No Boobuss! What's 'sscary' is the level of your obedient sstupidity."*

*(A person who will not even question the sudden collapse of Building 7 on 9/11 is indeed stupid-scary.)*